NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

682

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 682

Emery, Aaron R. -

Emlott, Marcus L.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Emery, Aaron R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C. 36 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	19 Feb. 1907	17 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov. 1908

Bureau notified: 1908

Remarks: Accrued paid dated 21 Jany 1907

Former Roll No. 4 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Aaron S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7-a (3—P. A. 1.) 7

Certificate No. 151,402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E, 9th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Aug 14/07~~	Mar. 3/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~May 25 1912~~	Dec 5-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	Apr. 10-1915	June 9-1915				
	24	Apr. 10-1920	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron R. Emery

Certificate No 806,561

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	35.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 29 Nov 1908 REPORTED DEC 31

Accrd paid 5 Mch 1909

6—681

NAME: 7-a Aaron S. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 151,402

Last paid to: 7

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~16~~ : ~~20~~ : ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	JUN 25 4	48.320		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105						4		
1908.	1	3/16	22.67	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	INC. 4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12/23 7	36 21.60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Abbie F. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ancel G.

Service: Pri I & H. 2 & F 20 Me. - A 14 V.R.C.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	8 Sept. 1891	19 Feb. 1892
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D = MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 30 1916 OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Emery Abraham Dead **6464** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

15. 363.

Service: Pvt Sgt D. 21" Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Nov. 07	19 Feb. 08				
Acc			8 Feb 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

mar 15-09 - Acc Ord

Died: Mar 24-09 (3-798) Bureau notified: Apr 22-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7988 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ABBIE F. EMERY,

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4157

Certificate No. 324,424

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham Emery

Certificate No. 414 569

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~10~~-12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	38.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~To 15 Mar 09~~			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	3/11/10	8.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Lorina Wis			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

12

NAME: Emery, abram

Certificate No. 15.694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: H. E 118" Pa.

Disability: G. S. W. L. elbow, res total disaby of hand.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	40	Mch 2/03.	May 7/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/7/10- C. P.

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Emery, Abram

Certificate No. 1039,809

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt D 62 and K 67 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4 1924

Reported JAN - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 12 Abram Emery

Certificate No. 15.694

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	45 33		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-7-10 Paid.
Widow. Fannie M.
Accrued Order 12-19-10.

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ABRAM EMERY

Fees 1039809

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, Abram

102.380

Certificate No. 1039809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Sgt-D-62 & K-67-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	25 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~21 May 12~~	11 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~6 Nov 12~~	6 June 13				
	30	6 Nov 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 7-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Adaline

Certificate No. 760009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Emery

Service: Pri K 2 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	3 June 1912	JUN 18 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Abram Emery

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1039.809

Last paid to: 10- SEP 4. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ 25 - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 102.380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	48		4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	11/5 12	24.03 36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	23 4	41.60 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	28	36		3		75 9		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4 due	79^{67}	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ADALINE EMERY

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760009

Last paid to: 760009

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/8	144^{40}		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Emery, Adaline

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760009

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James M.

Service
Pt K 2 Minn Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 7, 1929.

Reported JUL 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Addie

Certificate No. 852114

ARMY INVALID

Law: ARMY NURSE

Service
Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feby 13, 1928

Reported MAR 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME ADALINE EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 760009

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 7/13

NAME ADDIE EMERY ☆

Certificate No.

Fees 852114

ARMY NURSE

~~Special Act~~

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Emery formerly Conner, Addie (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 852114 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ARMY NURSE

Service: Nurse Med Dept U S Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	26 Aug 92	23 Mar 93				
Inc	30	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36023

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Adelaide J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 877.133 **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Elias R

Service: Ships Writer U. S. S Juniata, Hendrick Hudson and National Guard

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	July 26. 1919	Sept 26. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. 6161 7 130

6—678

NAME: Addie Emery formerly Conner 8745

Certificate No. 852114

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks: 36023

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3	4	73 80		3		Trans to Mo.		3		
	4				4	9	MA		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Adelaide J. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/11	31 67		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Adelia

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Sgt. F. 16 N. H. I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Oct 13	23 Jan 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25. 1919.

Bureau notified: 8 3- MAR 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Emery Albert

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138.596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D. 13 N.Y. S. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~APR 17 1907~~	OCT 11 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~19 July 10~~	~~16~~ Aug 10
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~10 Sept 1914~~	
	21	11 July 1915	26 May 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adelia Emery Act of April 19 1908. Certificate No. 769.482 ✓

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/14/14	60		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 4 Albert Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1138.596

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45 ✓		2	4	54 ✓		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/18	44 80		3	5	45 ✓		3	5	Inc: 56 90		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	8	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/6 4	R 37 40		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	46 50		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery Albert

Certificate No. 1138596

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 13 N.Y. State Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 15, 1926	4 April 26, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr 5. 1930 | Reported MAY 10 1930

Remarks: Ot.

MAY 5 1926

8—6572

NAME: Emery Albert J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076.825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pr F 19 US Infr & Troop C 4 US Cav 6

Disability: Mal pois. chr diar & nasal catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Feby 1903	Mch 26 - 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped 23 mch 1910 Sec 4719 Pd to 4 Aug 1906

Stencil made from list sent to Addressograph, Chicago, name dropped after stencil was made, but before cards were made, which accounts for index card

Former Roll No. N. Y.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT EMERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1138596

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	5 4 50 35933	4 72	4 72	4 72	← CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Albina A. Emery FILE NO. WC-671,352

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by **Final Adj. Accts. Section** R-520	MAY 26 1939	
Hensley MAY 24 1939		
Cards Called for		Abst

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Emery, Alfred (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 25407 NAVY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Q.M. U.S.S. Norwich and No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feb 07	27 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept 25/07 **Bureau notified:** JUN 15 1908

Remarks: Bureau Card dated June 13/08

Former Roll No. **Home:**

NAME: Alfred Emery

Certificate No. 25407

Last paid to.

Rate: 15

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	7 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4 5 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

H H Emery Died Sept 25/07 Pd Fannie E. wd

GROUP 2

NAME: Emery, Alfred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 783469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. A. 83 U.S.C. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 May 1904~~	19 July 1904	INCREASE	30	July 28-1915	Oct. 30-1915
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	vr
	~~23~~	~~22 May 1912~~	11 Nov. 1912	Inc.	80	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	Jan 24-1922	Feb 27-1922

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Alfred

Certificate No. 783 469

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 83 U S Col V Inf

Disability

3—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 24 1922	

HOMES—Admitted	W. H. 7/23/23					
Discharged						

Died Sept 17-1923.

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:
37

Ck.#10297931 dated 8-4-23 canceled

NAME: Alfred Emery.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 783469

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 23: ~~30~~: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: (72) ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	~~4~~ 10	69 2240		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	no fee		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	12/6 3		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/13 4	150 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ALFRED EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 783469

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72 WH											
AUGUST	8 72											
SEPTEMBER	10 WH											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Died 9/17/23

6—8571

NAME: Emery Alfred M.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.154.748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ✓

Service: Priv. G. 1st Vt. Inf

Disability: Varicose veins lft leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~3 Nov 1898~~	3 May 1909	Reis	12	July 13, 1920	R Aug. 12, 1921
Inc	8	21 Feb 1912	15 apr 1912				
[illegible] IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			June 9 - 1920				

× Fees: 2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. ✓

#20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. pd 9/9/21

× Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Conco[illegible] 1911. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Groton Vt.

Former Roll No. SEP 1 192[illegible]

Home: Dis 1/21/14

6—681

NAME: Emery Alfred M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Pri. G. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Var. veins of l. leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	3" Nov. 1898	3" May 1909				
Deducting	time from Sept. 19, 1899	to May 31, 1901 incl.					

Fees: $25 [illegible] Truitt

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Augusta. NOV 10 1911

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred M. Emery

~~War with Spain.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.154.748

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1911

Rate: 8 ~~(6)~~

Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	12		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24 87		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	T. H.		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3	4	24		3	4	24 9 Jue 54 80		3				3		
	4				4	18	24 T. H.		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Alfred M. Emery

Certificate No. 1154748

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/12	627 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

EMERY ALICE E.

Certificate No. 771,613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Perry Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Cos "F" and "B" 3rd Illinois Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 19,1913	March 9,1914
Inc	20	Oct. 10, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - W. L. Ozman, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery Allen T.

Certificate No. 606849

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt and 2 Lt K 6 W Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920 -	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1925

Reported FEB 19 1925

Remarks: L

0.1081

Died Jany 24 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925

payable to widow Eva L. Emery, Belpre Ohio.

NAME: ALICE E. EMERY

Certificate No. 771,613

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75 *		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	58 40	J. 1921.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Atty 20	126 00		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME ALLEN T. EMERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 606849

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL		4 50	4 35 R									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Emery Allen T.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 102.367 (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 606849	ARMY INVALID.
Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Sgt ^ 2 Lt K 6" W. Va. I."	
Disability: Rheum & its dis of heart	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Oct. 98~~	8 Nov. 99		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 May 12~~	9 Aug. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~ 30	~~21 Dec 12~~ 21 Dec 17	5 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Alma R

Certificate No. 845507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: J William

Service: Pr A. 23 Mich Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 18. 1917	May 20. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	TJ
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10. 1921

Bureau notified: D-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Allen T. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 606849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14. 17. 25 - 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 102567

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	–			2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 12 10	234 45 1		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	25 4	32 00 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75 9		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918. W	1	4	87 17	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	118 —		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Alma R. Emery

Certificate No. 845507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10	250 33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Alinan C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742.678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Service: Pri. I. 4. U. S. Inf.

Disability: Asthma + rs dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~23 Aug 93~~	~~14 Nov 93~~				
Inc.	30	Aug 25-1913	Oct 28-1913				

Fees: none

Check No. 8301092 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/15

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1915

Remarks:

Died 6/9 1915 Accrued order dated 10/20/15

Widow Lorica A. 10 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Almeda L. [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Emery

Service: Sgt. L. 3. Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 9-1913	DEC 1-1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: NO FEE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R R 1 Mahaska Kan

679

x NAME: Alman C. Emery

Certificate No. 242.578

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72 ✓		4	8	36 Dead		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	72 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	13 4	72 3.80 fee		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Almeda L. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767471

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11/21/13	34 30 fee		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery, Almeda L. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 767471

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Sgt. L, 3" Ia. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 27, 1930.

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Alonzo L (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943 647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" N. H. Vol. Inf. 3d K. 18" N. H. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act ~~of~~ May 11. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pension~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 12" 1907~~	~~Jan 7" 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 June 1912~~	16 April 1913
				"	18	14 " 1915	" E. E. M.
				"	21	14 " 1920	" "

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3155 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME ALMEDA L EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 767471

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Alonzo M. Emery

Certificate No. 943647

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 .18

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	5	Inc. 47 00		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36.		4	4			4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/10 18 93		1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36.		3	4	54		3	4	Inc. 132		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	36.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	5/14 4	36 29 60		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Alonzo D.

Certificate No. 943647	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 N H V Inf and K 18 N H Vols

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 16, 1924	Oct 13, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28, 1927 | Reported OCT 14 1927

Remarks: M.K.

Letter to Finance Oct. 3/27

D. Sept. 28, 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1928

payable to widow Abbie H. Emery

Northwood Narrows

Rockingham County

N.H.

OCT 21 1924

6—6572

NAME: Emery, Alpheus W. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 723258	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sergt M 11 NY H Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	15 Dec 1890	12 Feb 1892		~~12~~	~~27 May 1912~~	11 Jan 1913
Reis	~~12~~	26 Feb. 07	24 June 07	Inc	30	~~Aug 4, 1916~~	Sept 1: 1916
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	4 Aug 1911	12 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

Died Mar 16, 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 30, 1919

payable to widow Hannah J. Emery

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 7 1919 SEP 19 1916

6—681

NAME ALONZO D. EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 943647

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	19.60						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50 22	4 50 57.20 4 22	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: ~~Emery~~ Alpheus W. Emery

Certificate No. 723258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	43.60		3	6			3	4	72		3	8/18	97.33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	5	36		4	5	47		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	5	84.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	7/4	65.10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		4/5

NAME: Emery Alvira

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 863868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles C Livingston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C E 4 N H Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	20	Oct 5 1916	Mch 11-1919
"	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee $10 APR 7 - 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Emery Amanda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses H.

Service: Serg. A 2 Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 May, 1908	5 Aug., 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/

DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Alvira Emery **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908** **Certificate No.** 863868

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		--	1919.	APR	7 Fee	6/14, 22	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

NAME: Amanda Emery *Act April 19, 1908* 4169 **Certificate No.** 654,169

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 25 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	18	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Emery, Amanda

Certificate No.
654169

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Moses W

Service
Sgt A 2 Cav Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died aug 6. 1925

Reported SEP 14 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

2534

NAME:
Emery Amanda J.

Certificate No.
658592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Travis L.

Service
P. A 2" Io Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	8 May 1908	18 Sep. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Burlington~~ Brighton Iowa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME AMANDA EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 654169

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Amanda J Emery

Certificate No. 658592

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 23 1908 58^{40} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	$20,58^{40}$			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	25 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74,13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Amy

DEAD

Certificate No. 725937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. B. 118 N. Y. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Mch 1910	8 July 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10- J B Cralle & Co

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 27-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Remarks:

Died 4/27/1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/16/15

payable to Ida M Lennan 6/18

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Andrew

Certificate No. 261704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt B 3 U S C Cav

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	18 Aug 94	16 Feb 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 1911

Bureau notified: Jany 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9041

Home:

6—681

NAME: 12a Amy Emery

Certificate No. 725937

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			19	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/19	160^{80} fee		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	5/10-19			2				2		
	3				3	28	36 ✓		3	33 1/3	33^{60}		3	Reim			3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Andrew Emery 2241

Certificate No. 261704

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died June 6 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported Jany 18 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Andrew

68355 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416 411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Pri. Troop H 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Inj: to back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 Mar. 1895	17 Dec. 1888				
Reissue in lieu lost cert			Mch 16 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Andrew L

DEAD-R[illegible] APR 20 1912

59825 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576,788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pr K 2 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	28 July 1890	6 June 1905				
Accd			JUN 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mar 1912

Bureau notified: Died Mar 18 1912

Remarks: Pay to Mary A wid

DEAD-REPT'D APR 20 1912

Dundas Minn R. 1

Former Roll No. 17266

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Emery

Certificate No. 416411

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	~~4~~	~~18~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	5	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew L Emery

[illegible]
APR 20 1912

Certificate No. 576788

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20/6	~~36~~ 80		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Emery, Ann E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 408520

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. F, 90" Pa. V. & I, 7" V.R.C.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 8. 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emery, Ann E MAY 1, 1920 **14** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 408 520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. F. 90 Pa. V. + I 7 V. R. C.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 17- 1894	Apr 2- 1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME ANN E EMERY
Certificate No.
Fees 408520

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									Letter to Bu	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									3-10-7	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									D 6/20	

6—8674

NAME: 14 Ann E. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 408520

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

6—681

0 4

NAME: Emery, Ann M. (3—P. A. β.)

Certificate No. 3574

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Caleb J.

Service: Paymaster, ranking Lt. U.S.N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	16 July 1886	13 June 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 12, 1916 c

Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1898968 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. / BOSTON, MASS. /

6—676

NAME: Emery Ann S.

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Preston M. Emery

Service: 1 Sgt. B 13 + 1 Lt. H 30 Me. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch. 1, 1913	MAY 2 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29 1918

Bureau notified: 3 SEP 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 29 1918 Reimbursement order dated ....

Payee: Jennie A. Emery 22 Newhall St Fairfield Me

FEB 26 1919

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913

6—679

NAME: 139 ANN M·EMERY, **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No. 3574

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	75	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8	✓		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	23	✓		3	11	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANN S EMERY **Act April 19, 1908**

Certificate No.

Last paid to 757728

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/8	71 67	1923.	1		RSEMENT	1927.			
	2				2				2	4	36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	25	37 20		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Anna J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 384341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: John E. Emery

Service: Pri. A 1" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	8	2" Aug. 1890	13 Oct. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30. 1919 Letter to Finance Bureau notified: 10/30-19. NOV 1 1919

Remarks:

313 - S. Penn St.
Wheeling W. Va.

Died Sep. 30. 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 4. 1920
payable to Macy Clifford

Former Roll No. 2165

DEC 1 8 1920

6—679

NAME: Emery Anne J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 178604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Abner C. Emery

Service: Corp. H. 1" Me. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	31 May. 1876
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9. 1919 Bureau notified: D. S. - JUN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Anna J. Emery

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 384341

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	21	22.50		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Anne J. Emery

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 173604

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	1/31/17 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Annie
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph F

Service: Pri K 16 Maine Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	1 June 1910	16 June 1910
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922

Remarks: W. 207 Jefferson St
Savannah Ga

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery Annie
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889.778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pr. E. 5 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 11. 1920	June 30. 1920
I	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Annie Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 704272

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15P			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	25^{20}		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 889778

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21	74.67		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Annie F. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785.772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pr. G. 2 Me Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 12. 14	Jan 27. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 1919 - Bureau notified: Letter to Fn 2/20/19. MAR 7 1919

Remarks:
Bangor Me.
18 Fountain St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery alias Archibald McHenry, Archibald (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 2 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	20 Sep 1907				
Accd	12		20 Dec 1910	Widow		Harriet	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 1910

Bureau notified: Feb 17 1910

Com card of Feb 15 1910 as to Death

Remarks: RR 3
Kankakee, Ill

Former Roll No. 14681 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie F. Emery

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 785.722

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/10/15	80^{80}		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Archibald Emery alias Archibald McHenry

Certificate No. 1068547

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a J)

Rate: 12

Remarks: 6122

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/9	52^{27}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/3/1910	11^{60}		2	Paid Widow			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	Died Feb 2 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Feb 17 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Archie M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.055.197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Priv. A 46th U S Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois. + dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	$8	14 Feb. 1906	7 Mch 1906				
REISSUE	18	June 16-1920	Jan 28-1921				

Fees: $20. fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 2/26/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1920 AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA,

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: Emery Arthur S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Prin Muscn. 1st Reg Tenn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 31. 1921	Apr 14. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1922

Home: C. Br.

6—681

NAME: Archie M Emery ~~WAR WITH~~ SPAIN. Certificate No. 1.055.197

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907
Rate: ~~8~~ 18
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	17	24		2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3	15	24		3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24 fee		3	4	18		3		
	4	11	24a		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	2/26/24 4	24 56		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	5	54	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3	8	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur S. Emery Certificate No. 1201.993

Last paid to:
Rate: 18
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 19		54 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	18 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	18 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	18 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	9	18 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	18 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	18 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/1	236 40 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	54 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Asa

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19,150

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Ldsm., "Ohio" & "Wachusett" ~~& "Hartford", 2d Pri., D H N H Vol~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	14 Dec., 1891	4 Jan., 1893				
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	7 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/1911 Rptd by Com.

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1911

Remarks: Died Nov. 8 1911. Payable to widow, Hattie L. Emery, Order Jan. 2, 1912.

Former Roll No. 5 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Route 12 Penacook N.H.

6—677

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Augustus F.

Certificate No. 79935

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 3 Me Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 23-1926

Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: ck

NAME: ASA EMERY, 1204

Certificate No. 19,150

Last paid to: 4 Mch '08 @ 8

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/10/12	26 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/15	49.02	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME AUGUSTUS F. EMERY,

Certificate No.

Fees 79935

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Emery, Augustine J

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT, MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pvt. 4 Batty 1 Battln Me. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	4 Mch. 1907	5 Oct. 1907	Inc	22	50 Feb. 12 1916	Apr 5 - 1916
Inc	~~15~~	23 Feb. 1911	19 Sept. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible] lost cert. JUN 18 1915

Died Sept 18 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1921

payable to widow Rachel E Emery

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Richton, Miss

Died: Sept. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1920

Remarks:

JAN 21 1921

APR 20 1916

Former Roll No. 36 A. J

Home: 235 Park St., Williamsport. Pa

6—681

NAME: Emery Augustus F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79,935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A, 3" Me. Inf.

Disability: ~~G. s. wd r. side & wrist~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~30 Nov. 1887~~	4 Feb. 1888	Inc	~~25.~~	~~19 March 1915~~	24 May 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	14 Oct. 1912		30.	19 March 1918.	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustine J. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 980265

Last paid to: 7/4 07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	29	44-		4	9/26 6	13 10 45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	~~57 09~~	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4/19 4	67 57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	62 73		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	7/21	125-	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	1	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Augustus F. Emery

of May 11, 1912. S713

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 79935

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~26~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	10/21 5	36.24 24		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4 10	57 15.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	[illegible]	87 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Augustus F. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 817.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. D. 7th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 May 1907	12 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 9 Feb 1908, dropped 12 Feb. 1908 from Act June 27th 1890 by Gov's letter. — Cert. old to Com. 18 Feb 1908.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Avaline H. Dead

Certificate No. 571.346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Timothy H. Hubbard

Service: 1st Lt. K. 14 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Feb 5. 1917	May 23. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	JH

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1919 -

Bureau notified: 3-18-1 - JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 4 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Augustus F. Emery Dropped from Act June 27.90. (count in corner as dead reserve)

Certificate No. 817.177

Last paid to: 4 Dec, 1907 **Rate:** 20 (fr 12) **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5250		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Avaline W. Emery

Certificate No. 572.346

Last paid to: **Rate:** 25 **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		A	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3	659		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Benjamin
(3—P. A. 1.)
102,920

Certificate No. 834,833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt-D-40-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	19 June 07	Inc.	30	Oct. 6. 1914	Jan. 15. 1915
~~INC~~	~~15~~	~~8 Oct 09~~	16 Oct 09		40	JUN 10 1918	W
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 12~~	3 Oct. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 6 1920, D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks: London O

Former Roll No. 61-02 7 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Benjamin
Act of May 11, 1912
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863,939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co I. 2" Tenn Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	9 Octr 1907	14 Mar 1908				
Reis-	24	Act of May 11, 1912 12 June 1912	24 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/14

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks: Soddy Tenn

Former Roll No. 69/120 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Emery

ct of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 834.833

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 1907

Rate: / ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40—

Remarks: 102.920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	13.20		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 11	34.33 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	41 60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	[illegible]	75		3	4	118—		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	1/28/15 4	75 9.61 W		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Emery

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 863939

Last paid to: 12- 4 Aug 1907

Rate: $8 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 20		4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	79 17		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	[illegible]	49 93		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ✓ Emery Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128.579 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: Priv B. 8. Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	28 May 1890	7 Oct 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 July 1908 **Bureau notified:** 8 August 1908 (Com's. card.)

Remarks: Pd. wid Albina A. as pr. Accd. Ord. 31 Dec 1908.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Benjamin F. **16969** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706.862 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. & Corpl. L - 6 - N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Mar. 1907.	29 Oct 1907.				
Inc	20	31 Oct. 1910	9 Nov. 1910				
Reiss. Rein.	24	29 May 1912	9 Aug. 12				

Fees: Ending Aug 4. 1912 date of death Payable to Mary A Emery widow $49.47

Reis. no fee.

527 College Ave.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Healdsburg, Cal.

Died: Aug. 4, 1912. Comr. **Bureau notified:** Sept. 16, 1913.

Remarks: ~~Sebastopol,~~ Cal. ~~Graton~~ Healdsburg,

Former Roll No. 85/1 - 70/6 - 6195.

MAR 20 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Emery Died (1908-9)	**Certificate No.** 128 579
Last paid to:	**Rate:** 14
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1909 1/13	21 46		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Emery	**Certificate No.** 706862.
Last paid to: @12 Sept. 07	**Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	62,30		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4/14 [illegible] 47 GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	50 67		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

0 6

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Emery, Caleb

Certificate No. 6960

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Surg Stwd Yantic

Disability

Mal pois diarr and res piles and right ing hernia incomplete

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	Dec 20 1905	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17, 1925 3-108

Reported DEC 1 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Emery, Caleb

Certificate No. 6960

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Surg. Stw'd, "Yantic"

Disability: mal. pois., diarrh. & res. piles, & r. ing. hernia (incomplete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	17	20 Dec., 1905	17 Jan., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—677

NAME CALEB EMERY

Certificate No. 6960

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								

6—6371

NAME: 186 CALEB EMERY, **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 6960

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	1 9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2 10	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3 11	4	17		3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4 12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1 1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	8	✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2 2	4	17		2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3 3	4	17		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4 4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1 5	4	17	1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2 6	4			2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	51.		4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

NAME

Emery, Caleb C.

Certificate No. 864026

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 1 Minn H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 22 1927

Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks: chn.

6—6573

NAME: Emery Caleb C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10422

Certificate No. 864026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Corp. H 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	7 Mar., 1907	JUN 28 1907
Inc	20	14 Jany 09	26 Jany 09
[illegible]	22^{50}	June 1, 1912	Mar 7, 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13339

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17308

Home:

6—681

NAME CALEB C. EMERY,

Certificate No. 864026

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Caleb C. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864026

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	30	11 34		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	58 33		2	12	35 25 60		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE EMERY CARRIE E. FILE No. WC 892-362

FILE No. 4 A

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO		DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	ROOM 636	MAY 17 1943	E. Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Catharine

Certificate No. 225136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George Emery

Service: Pvt M 2 Pa C (59 Vol)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 June 1886	12 Aug 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17. 1910

Bureau notified: Apr. 5. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C G L

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Catharine Emery

Certificate No. 225136

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Catherine 84883

Certificate No. 542391 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri E, 47 Wis

71 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Oct 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1917

Bureau notified JUL 2 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4664276 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4879

FEB 1 - 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1918

Remarks:

Died Nov 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated Feb 18-19 7/24

N Payable to Stella Schrocker

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Catherine Emery

Certificate No. 542 391

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	0 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	FEB 8 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	dead			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		6/r1

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]4[illegible]758

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/13	75-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28	63		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Catherine M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery Silas

Service: Pt. Co. F. 12 Vt. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Jan. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mch. 1911

Bureau notified: APR 13 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 6/3/11

Former Roll No. 50

6—679

NAME: Emery Cilia F. G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788.215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nahum

Service: Pr. B. 10 Me. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Febry 11. 15	Mch 31. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- OCT 19 1922

Remarks: Hampden Me. G.D.

Former Roll No. APR 5 1

6—679

NAME: Catherine M. Emery

Certificate No. 282.140

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20 Mch. 1911 REPORTED APR 13 1911

#18 ½ Pd Harry A. Pearsons 20 June 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: Celia F. G. Emery

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 788.215

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/19	9 20	1919. J.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~25~~		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		~~[illegible]~~	~~4~~	~~25~~		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Emery Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 269.034 J.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G. 10 Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Oct. 1908	16 Nov. 1908	Reis.	~~13~~	5 June 1912	29 Apl 1913
				"	~~15.50~~	26 July 1912	" E. E. M
				"	19	26 " 1916	" " "
				"	~~22.50~~	26 " 1921	" " "

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 32 July 26 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Charles

Certificate No. 269034	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 10 Vt V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6873

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 6, 1925

Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks P M Letter

NAME: Charles Emery

Certificate No. 269.034

@ 8.

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18 50~~ ~~49~~ ~~52~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36.		4	4	46 50		4	4.	96		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	5	inc. 54 43 J.		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	35 57	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	5/7 4	36 31 48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36.		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	~~Inc.~~ 150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	46 50		4	5	103 33 J.		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: CHARLES EMERY.

Certificate No. 269034

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri G. 10" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Chr. diarrh and res. dis. liver with res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1" Apr. 1891	14" Nov. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5486

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. E. 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Sept. 1907	12 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb, 1910

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144. JUN 27 1890

Home: Ad 11/8/09

6—681

NAME: Charles Emery

Certificate No. 269034

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Charles Emery

Certificate No. 554930

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	52 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 6 Feb, 1910 REPORTED FEB 10, 1910

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Emery, Charles

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co. D. 66" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	15	27 Apr 1907	21 Jany 1908				
accd	19	May 1908.	21 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1908

Bureau notified: 3-7987/15/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100/122 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Charles A Insane

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210.232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Pr. H 1 Ia Cav

Disability: Dis Eyes, Chro Diarr Res Piles, Nass Phy Catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 Feb '98	30 Mch '99				
Reiss.	25	28 MAY 1912	27 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Died 2/25 1914 Accrued order dated 9/25/14

payable to widow Martha V

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/14

Bureau notified: 3/26/14

Remarks: Amos E Emery Gdn.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No. G.L. 9085

Home: Bloomfield Ind

6—681

NAME: Charles Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 1004041

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12.50

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

REPORTED JUL 31 '08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	63.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2	8.–		2	Paid in full to Mattie md			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A Emery Insane

Certificate No. 210.232

Last paid to:

Rate: $7.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12/3	65.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	9 33/5	93 33/5		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Charles A. F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282,063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL W~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 1. D.C. Cav. & Pri. A. 1 Me. Cav.

Disability: Sh. wd. r. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~6~~	2 Mch. 1895	16 Dec. 1884	~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 May 1909~~	3 June 1909
Dup	4	8 Mch. 1882	6 May 1909	~~Reis.~~	~~14~~	~~16 May 1912~~	16 July 1912
	~~6~~	2. Mch. 1895		Inc.	~~16~~	~~28 Dec. 1912~~	14 June 1913
					~~20~~	~~28 Dec. 1916~~	
					~~21~~	~~28 Dec. 1921~~	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: ~~30~~ ~~10 June 1918~~

Died: April 16, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1919

D-3 35 28 Dec 1918.

Remarks: Died Apr. 16 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 2? 1920
payable to widow Carrie E. Emery
48 Fletcher St.,
Winchester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 29 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Charles D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Prv. and ~~Corpl~~ H 189 N.Y. V. I.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	~~10~~	11 aug 1905	20 Jany 1906	Reis	~~15~~ 50	21 June 1912	2 May 1913
Reis	~~12~~	22 June 1908	27 July 1908	✓	✓ 19	20 June 1916.	E. E. M
				✓	~~25~~ 50	28 June 1921	
					✓ 30	JUN 10 1918	
					✓ 32	June 20 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mch. 19, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: APR 9 1921

Died Mch 19 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1921
payable to widow Louisiana Emery
52 West Genesee St.,
Hornell, New York

Remarks: Erron. Gen. as Corp. Issue 27 July 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 22 1921

6—681

NAME: Charles A. F. Emery

Act of May 11, 191 8733

Certificate No. 282,063

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: —35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101—	1923. J	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	~~4~~	~~100~~		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	43^{20} ✓		3	4	48		3	10/13	50^{17} ✓		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	42		4	4	48		4		96		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible] 13	18 [illegible] Pension	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 4	56^{80}	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/5	18^{34} [illegible]		2	22 4	42.10^{40}		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	88—		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Emery~~ Charles D Emery

Certificate No. 471652

Last paid to:

Rate: J ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			192	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920. J.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	1/16	48^{13}		3	4	133^{80}		3				3		
	4	6	36^{80}		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 5/15	36 33^{07}		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	7/6	126^{67}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	5	105^{73} J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 254910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G. 10" Vt Vol. Inf

Disability: Chr. diarrh., rheum. and res. dis. heart, dis. testicles and var. veins l. leg

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~24" June 1891~~	~~24" Dec 1891~~	~~Reis'd~~	~~15~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~8 Mar. 1913~~
				Inc.	19	Jan 18. 1914	MAY 29 1915
					22^{50}	Jan 18 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Oct. 12. 1922 Jan. 23, 1923

Died: Feby. 14–1923

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb 14 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1924
payable to widow Mary J. Emery, Washington Vt.

Former Roll No. 5488

Home:

JUN 7 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Charles E.

Certificate No. 361416

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 15 Me Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 27, 1925R	Dec. 17, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 3. 1928 Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks: J.K. lo D

DEC 28 1925

NAME: Charles E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 254910

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~44.~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	42.
	4	8	42
1909.	1	8	42
	2	9	42.
	3	9	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	6	42
	2	8	42.
	3	8	42
	4	8	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	42.
	2	6	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	10	42
	2	8	42
	3	8	42
	4	10	42
1913.	1	3/20 4	42 10 80
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	16/2 4	46 50 50 87
	2		46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	10 4	50 82
	3	~~3 4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	5		
	6 13/28		
	7		
	8		
1929.	9		
	10		
	11	DEAD	
	12	12	26 40
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES E EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 361416

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				4 72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 30 5 1/3	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Emery Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ From Gen. Law. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361,416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Serg. D. 15" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	2 Dec 1907		30	27 July 1919	26 Mch 1913
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~1 June 1912~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
√	25	27 July 1914	CES	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Charles F 10840 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76408

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl D 39 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch 07	20 Sep 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Nov 11~~	29 Dec 11				
Raise	25	20 MAY 1912	30 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10841 Act

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Charles E Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 361.416

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~75~~ [illegible]

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1923	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4	27	53 60		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1924	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 4/2	63 70 36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	17	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	64 40		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles F Emery

Certificate No. 76403

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	19 60		3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	47 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	45 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Charles F.

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. F. 16 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				
Incr	20	14 Nov. 1910	23 Nov. 1910				
Reis.	22½	22 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25-1913

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 25 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 23, 1914 45 Fountain St

payable to widow Adelia Emery $16.50 Orange, Mass.

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1914 N.L. BOSTON, MA

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Emery Charles F

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 906112

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: P Co 12 Minn Inf

Guardian: William E Seebold

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1921

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Winona Co Minn Probate Ct

appt 7/5/21 Bond $400 ctf 4/25/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 1. 1921	Nov 2. 1921
Inc.	20	September 1. 1922	

NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Roy~~	~~4~~	~~Apr 1. 1921~~	~~July 5 1921~~
Ionet	6		Nov 16 1928

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

EVIDENCE FILED WITH VOUCHER.

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1921

678

NAME: Charles F. Emery **DECEASED.** 8739 Certificate No. 844,414

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 22½ Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	182.21	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10 13	60 ✓ 8.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		BOSTON		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		Ret- for com 2/27-14	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	3/19/14	16.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48.33		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Charles G Emery **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922** ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 906112

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+4~~ 20+4 Remarks: William E. Seebold Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	18	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	21	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	20	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	22	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	18	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	19	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	20	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1923.	5	15/23	24	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	27	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				7		24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/17	91.73		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—581 ✓

NAME: Emery, Charles F. 69589 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004143 ARMY INVALID. Law WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri C. 12 Minn

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Nov. 1898	June 13, 1900				

Fees:

Died May 12 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1920 payable to widow Elizabeth M Emery

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: 69 Lafayette Street, Winona, Minn

Died: May 12, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6993

Home:

NOV 5 - 1920

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Charles G.

Certificate No. 130 495 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 8 Vt ~~V~~ Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr. 13, 1923 R	July 7, 1923

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 17 1927

Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks: Letter.

NAME: Charles F. Emery

Certificate No. 1004143

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		✓
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3		~~24~~		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	11/12	10 40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		76	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

6—661 5/29

NAME CHARLES G. EMERY,

Certificate No. 130495

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50 18-- 59 40	4 72	4 72	4 72								
R JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	B-4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Emery, Charles G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pri. D. 8" N.H. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Varicocele l. side, dis. of liver & rec. dis. of spleen & heart & chr. diarrh.~~ and res. ~~dis. of rectum~~

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~4" Jan 1912~~	~~19" Feb~~ 1912	Reis.	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	9 Jan. 1913
				Inc.	25	21 April 1913	9 July 1913
				"	30	21 " 1918	" F.E.M.

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5489

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Charles K. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A. 5" and K. 17" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907	Reis.	24	15 May 1912	5 June 1912
Increase	20	21 July 1908	20 Aug. 1908			reissue in lieu lost cert.	MAR 10 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 APR 19 1921

Inc. 72 Apr 2 1921

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1921

Bureau notified JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Dec 25 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1923

payable to widow Fannie L. Emery

1 Morton Ave., Cliftondale,

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: Lynn, Mass. JUN 12 1923

NAME: Charles G. Emery

Certificate No. 130495

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: **50**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75.
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	51		2	4	75
	3	7	51		3	8	51.		3	4	75
	4	7	51		4	7	51 14 47		4	4	75
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	2/19	51 "	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7	51		2	4	57 60		2	4	75
	3	8	51		3	AUG 14 4	14 — 57.		3	4	75
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	87 17
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles K. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 283.400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	8	49-10		3	6	60		3	4	72
	4	7	45		4	5	60		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	72
	3	7	45		3	6	66 53		3	4	72
	4	12	57 17.		4	5	72.		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	5	60.		2	4			2	4	72
	3	8	60		3	4			3	4	72
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	1	72
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	C 2	4 5/3	150 / 47		C 2	7/16/23	196 80		2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Emery Christiana E.

Certificate No.: 662554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elmer A. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. & Sgt. "I" 2" Vt. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Origl.	12	9" May 1908	17" Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

to John Lilman Paid

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Emery, Clara

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

78

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 520789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Valentine B

Service: 1 Lt. H 175" Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 23-1901	Oct 7-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Christiana E. Emery

Certificate No. 662554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~27~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/2	58		4	21	36		4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 78 Clara Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520789

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—381

NAME: Emery Conrad

10148 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I L 3 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~5~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~20 Jan. 1911~~	~~28 Jan 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	3 June 1912	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	72	Feb 22 1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Rest & Reis - 72 - Jany 22, 1921 - JUN 30 1922

Ends Feb 14, 1922, date of death

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Pay widow, Sarah E Emery, Sitka, Kansas

Harka Kans

Died: Feby 14, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9-117 AJ

Home:

JUL 7 1922

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Emery Cordelia J P R

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1601716

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Jos[illegible]h

Service: Pvt C 30 Mich Inf

6—0572

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 13 1928	April 6 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Mar 17-1930

Reported: APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Conrad Emery

Certificate No. 640052

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~75~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	57^{33}		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11-11	20^{90}		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8	Rem		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	15=100^{33}	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150 30^{80}		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	7/7	120^{40}		3	~~TO~~ DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Cordelia J P R Emery

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
1601716

Fees
√none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH						2	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						12 81	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY						4B 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					4 30
SEPTEMBER						4 30 8 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

6—4871

NAME: Emery, Curtis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591,505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., D 7 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch., '07	5 Nov., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/08 - Conn

Bureau notified: IUN 18 1908

Remarks: Died 13 April 08 payable to widow Eunice C. Emery Order 4 Aug 1908.

Former Roll No. 6 n-E. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Cynthia J

Certificate No. 113937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elam M.

Service

Pvt. M, 199 Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 25, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Curtis Emery,

Certificate No. 591,505

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C-8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	59 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/14	16 Pd Widow		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CYNTHIA J EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 113937

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 —	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

Name: Emery, Cynthia J.

74055 ~~[illegible]~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 118937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Elam M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Sd, 199 Pa

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	27 May 1868
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

EMERY CYRUS D

Certificate No. 906321

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 38 Wis Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died May 11. 1923

Reported JUN 23 1923

Remarks: (37)

NAME: Cynthia J. Emery

Certificate No. 113937

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~..~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CYRUS D EMERY

Certificate No. 906221

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 PH											
MAY	12 PH											
JUNE		✓										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8671

NAME: Emery Cyrus D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14009 ~~10562~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906221 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. I 38 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~16 May 1908~~	~~MAY 29 1908~~	Inc.	~~14~~	~~Sept 10 1915~~	OCT 5 1915
Reis	15½	27 May 1912	JAN 7 1913		~~22~~ 22.50	~~Sept 10 1920~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAR 6 - 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck# 7441540-A dated 2-4-13 canceled

14009

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17411

Home: P.H. 1/19/23

6—681

NAME: Emery Cyrus D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906221 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAR 6 - 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus D. Emery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 90.6 221

Last paid to: APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	10/16 4	2.80 46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	15	50 PH		2		
	3	16	30 40		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 25 3	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	3/20 4	57 38 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	19	57 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 - 1918

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Cyrus N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104238

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. H. 8" Ohio V. I. & Pt. B. 60" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907				
	15	4 Dec 1907	22 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Sep, 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202 JUN 27 1890

Home: T H

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Emery, Daniel

678729

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 138 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 19, 1925	Oct. 13, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31. 1926 **Reported** AUG 7 - 1926

Remarks: JCR

Died July 30 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1 1927

payable to widow Sarah G. Emery,

Marcellus, Michigan

OCT 21 1925

NAME: Cyrus W. Emery

Certificate No. 104238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: TH

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	50 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 6 Sep. 1909			4	REPORTED SEP 11, 1909			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. DANIEL EMERY

Fees 678729

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	18 64 80							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Emery Daniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6538

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678 729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 138" Ind V. I. 33513 ~~14.952~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen.~~	~~17~~	~~28 Aug. 07~~	6 Feb. 08	Reis	~~18~~	~~Sept 29 1913~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Apr 25 1912~~	May 7. 1912		~~21~~	~~Mar 26 1917~~	Nov. 3 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.562 NL

Home:

5955

6—681

NAME: Emery Daniel F

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 204200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt E 118 Ill V. I.

Disability: Tot dfns rt. ear & slt. of lft. Ch. diar & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~9 Mch 1904~~	12 July 1904				
	30	19 May 1909	31 Aug 1909				
Reis.	40	Aug 10, 1918 26	Oct. 9, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1919

Died: Jan 14 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919 3-108

Remarks:

Died Jany 14 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1920 816-521.

96 Payable to widow Josephine S. Emery Alva, Okla.

Former Roll No. 100 FEB 26 1920 ORIGINAL

Home: WH 12/2/18

6—681

NAME: Daniel Emery.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 678 729.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	3/4/08	12 80		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	39 90		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4 Inc.	60 80		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11 4	45 6 50		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel F. Emery

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 204207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/15/20	94 67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	Mc Fee		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	15/16		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4/11 4	90 28 11		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Daniel R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155704	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. D 24 Ohio & Sgt. D 18" Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	28 Feb 1907	22 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 March 1910

Bureau notified: APR 4 1910

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Accrued order dated 5/9.1910

Former Roll No. 103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46.834	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1 Lt. F. 3" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$17	4 Feb. 1887	23 Mch 1887				
Dup			19 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Nov 1909

Bureau notified: 11 Nov. 1909 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel R. Emery GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 155704

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	Suspended 18 Jan 1910		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED / 6 Mch, 1910 REPORTED APR 4 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel W. Emery Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 46.834

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	Dup 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery David

Certificate No. 1221191

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. D 109 N.Y. V. I. Lockwood. N.Y.

Disability: Chro. diarr and res piles. Rhem, res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	30 Dec 03	18 Mar 04				
Inc	24	9 Aug 1911	14 Sept 1911				

Fees: D C Hagadorn

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date 3 Sept 1911

Bureau notified: 23 Sept. 11

4562

Remarks:
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO 6 Jan 1912
BUREAU ORDER David Emery

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Drusilla D

Certificate No. 389181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Emery alias Jacob Hooper

Service: Pri. B. 28" Pa. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30" Dec 1892	14" Nov. 1899
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1376555 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1699

6—679

NAME: David Emery.

Certificate No. 122119

Last paid to:

Rate: $7 rd

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	atty	63 93		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/19	39 83	1916.	1	to date of death.		1920.	1			1924.	1	BUFFALO		1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Drusilla D. Emery

Certificate No. 389.181

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery. Ebenezer G ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 375683

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: Corp. G. 140 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mch. 1907~~	~~10 Oct. 1907~~	Inc	24	7 Sept 1912	15 July 1913
"	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	8 Jan. 1913	✓ "	30	" " 1917	" E. E. M "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94 A.J

Home: Hickory - Pa

6—681

NAME: Emery Edgar 17010 - L S.H.

Certificate No. 1140736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - 7th Battery - 1st Battalion Maine Vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	23 May 1907	27 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	15 Feb 1908	13 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chg to Aug 3/908 c 15 F 1/4 08 San Francisco,
C&T F Augusta Me 3/3 · 1911 Co 3/1 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 11912.

Bureau notified: Jan. 16, 1912.

Remarks: S. H. Cal (2/21. 1911)

Former Roll No. Augusta Maine

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ebenezer G. Emery

Certificate No. 975683

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	22	64 40		4	6			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	18			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/10	43 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	54 40		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	AUG 14 4	59 40 54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	Inc. 5	77 40 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edgar Emery

Certificate No. 1140736

Last paid to: Dec 1910 at Augusta Me c 20

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Edgar

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.140.736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Prv 7" Batty 1" Battn Me L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	23 May 1907	27 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	15 Feb 1908	13 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago March 4, 1908.

Transferred to: San Francisco 3 Mch. 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: F.

6—681

NAME: Emery, Edgar

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B" 7 Batty 1 Battn Me L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	23 May 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Augusta, March 7, 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discd: fr Danville Home Jany 21/08

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admit'd to Danville Home May 30/07~~

6—681

NAME: Edgar Emery Trans. (1910-1911)

Certificate No. 1.140.736

Last paid to 4 Jany 1908 **Rate:** 20 (fr 15)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9																						
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26 16	3 17 30 7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 a		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edgar Emery

Certificate No. 1140736

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	65-50 DK		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	45 DK	1912.	1	CHICAGO.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	paypens.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Edson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E. 2" Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27" Feb. 1907	9 July 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912
Inc	20	28" July 1908	30 Aug. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: Bethel Vt

6—681

NAME: Emery Edward

From Act June 27 90.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461.314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pris A. 1" Me H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	# 15	29 mch 1907	29 nov. 1907				
Inc	20	21 May 1908	15 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: N 24 Sept 1909

Bureau notified: 27 Oct. 1909 (Com's. card)

Remarks: Pd. wid. Sarah as per Accd Ord 8 Dec. 1909.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edson Emery

Certificate No. 252665

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ .31.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	29	12.70		3	7	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	~~26~~ 5	60 ~~14.67~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	56.		4	7	90.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Emery Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 461,314

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 (fr 15) (fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 50.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45 .	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26 9	2 17. 45 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21,14	,		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Edward — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 10926 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515454 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P D 128 Ind — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Mch 07	19 Dec 07		40	June 10. 1918	
Reiss.	17	17 MAY 1912	25 JUL 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		JUN 10 1918	14 June 1918 Sup.				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Med 6/17/18

Former Roll No. Act 10926 — Home: So. Bend, Ind - 817 Dayton St. — 6—681

NAME — (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Edward

Certificate No. 515454 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P^t D 128 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 27 1923 R	Aug 3. 1923
		AUG 15 1923	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16. 1928 — Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks: R

NAME: Edward Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 515454

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @8

Rate: 12 ~~17~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/31	29 23		4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	21	48 83		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	12 14 4	1104 40 51		4	H GROUP 2 – PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EDWARD EMERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 515454

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	21 27 134 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Emery Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 660827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt E. 13- N.H. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 July 90	23 Sept 91	Inc	~~16.50~~	~~May 18, 1915~~	Oct 27, 1914.
[illegible]	~~14.50~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~FEB 27 1913~~		21.50	May 18, 1917	
					27	May 18, 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 May 18, 1919

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb. 19, 1923. Bureau notified: MAR 14

Remarks:

Reimb. Rest Acc. 72 Jan. 1. 1923 - June 30, 1923

Ending Feb. 19. 1923 - date of death

Pay William Emery

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Edward (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co F. 29" Ia. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$20	21 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Jany 1911 BUREAU ADVICE. Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 4/3/11

Former Roll No. 259 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 17 Edward Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~55~~ 50 ⑰

Certificate No. 660827

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	16	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	18	36
	3	20	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4/8	20.42
	2	4	43.50
	3	4	43.50
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1	4	43.50
	2	4	43.50
	3	4	43.50
	4	4/7	~~43.50~~ 35.07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	Inc.	62.17
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	79.80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	110.27
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Inc. 4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	7/25	62.60
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edward Emery

Certificate No. 767678

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

DIED 9 Jan 1911 REPORTED JAN 30 1911

[illegible] 28 Apr 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	17.47
	3	8	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emery. Edward H S.H. **17014** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028878 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 1907

Service: Comm-Serg. Benton Hussars Missouri Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	12 Mar 1907	11 Jan 1908				
Inc.	20	22 Nov 1909	10 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1911 **Bureau notified** July 18, 1911

Remarks: S H Cal

Former Roll No. 25528

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Edward L. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18837 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Serg A. 6th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$15	18 Feb. 1907	5 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Sep 1907 **Bureau notified:** 18 Feb 1908 (Agent's card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward H Emery

Certificate No. 1028878

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	71^{20}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/13	2.00 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward L Emery Dead (1907 - 8)

Certificate No. 18.837

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 **Rate:** $15 from $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	46 60 46 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Emery, Edwin A.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 663876

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri. D. 7th N. H. Vol. H. A.

Guardian: Dana P. Jones

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1908.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Bond $800.00

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27th May 1908	27th Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
George E.	27th May 1908	4th Feb. 1915

Fees: None

Transferred from: Concord, N. H.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gdn appt 5th May 1908 Dropped FEB 17 1915
Bond $800—
Cert with paymt Nov 1908

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME

EMERY, EDWIN E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 113833

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
P t D 14 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 6-1922 R	March 29-1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Died May 1, 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1924
payable to widow Helen A. Emery, Madison, Nebr.

NAME: Edwin A. Emery

Certificate No. 663576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: Dana P. Jones Gdn

~~Account filed~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	42	1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		FEB	13	14 47		2	50 Terminating			2				2		
	3				3	12	42		GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/20	59 27		4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	7	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42		2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	17	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME EDWIN E.EMERY,

Certificate No. 113833

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD										
FEBRUARY		3/4/24 a 6720										
MARCH	R13-196 53											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	B-~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery Edwin E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **10188** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113 833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P D 14 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Civ W~~ ~~—~~	~~4~~	~~15 Aug 1865~~	~~27 Sep 1877~~	~~Aup~~	~~12~~	~~2 June 1909~~	~~13 Sep. 1910~~
~~Ren~~	~~6~~	~~16 Apr. 1908~~	~~10 July 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~3 July 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 June 1909~~	~~12 June 1909~~		15	29 Apr 1913	
				✓	18	29 apr 1917 ✓	
				✓	21	29 apr 1922.	15 May 1913

Fees: $10 Doyle & Co Wash DC

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-12-09

Transferred from: DES MOINES Augusta Me, July 16, 1908

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918 **E. E. M**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Pd to 4 June 1875 @ 4, & dropped by Surg's Ctf.
No paym't on Ren Ctf A J 27, 1890,

Center Nebr

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

EMERY EDWIN H

Certificate No. 561,186

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 14 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 18 1926 | Reported MAY 22 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fam 5/21-26

Bertha Kanirie, Gdn.
Appt'd Sept 18/23 By Probate Court
Kent Co Mich Bond $1200.
Ev. filed 4 Dec. 1923

6—0572

NAME: Edwin E. Emery

Certificate No. 113833

Last paid to: 4 June '75 @4 at Augusta Me

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15.18~~ ~~20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45.		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8 24	15 60		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5-3	22 9		2	5-22 4	903		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	24 20		3	5	43 33		3	5	51 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	Remitt			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 00		4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. EDWIN H EMERY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 561186

Bertha Kanirie, Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50	8 50	8 50								
FEBRUARY		16 50	10 50	9 50								
MARCH		8 50	11 50	50								
APRIL		8 50	20 50									
MAY	4	13 50	7 50									
JUNE	4 50	11 50	11 50									
JULY	4 50	11 50	7 50									
AUGUST	4 50	8 50	7 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	16 50	29 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	18 50	8 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 50	9 50									
DECEMBER	13 50	8 50	8 50									

NAME: Emery Edwin W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6563. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561 186 1 ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~16.931.~~ ~~34529~~

Service: Pr. I. 14" Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~17~~	~~Mar. 08~~	~~43~~ Apr. '08	Inc.	~~17~~	~~Mch 1 1916~~	July 29 1916 W
Reis.	~~15.50~~	~~May 17 '12~~	July 13 '12		~~22.50~~	~~Mch 1 1921~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. #10.604 NE

Home:

5979

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Emery, Edwin W.

Certificate No. 1,153,465 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Sgt E 1 O V Cav

Disability ---

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Apr 29, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 22, 1924 Rc Reported OCT 16 1924

Remarks:

Died Sept 22 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1925

payable to widow Estella W. Emery

125 East Mirabeau St.,

Greenfield, Ohio

NAME: Edwin H. Emery — of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 561:186

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ — Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	34.93		2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	16	48 49		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	5	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME EDWIN W EMERY

Certificate No. 1153465

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30	30										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4	3-19c TO DATE OF DEATH									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Edwin W

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1153465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Sgt. E 1" O.V. Cavy

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~6 Nov. 08~~	13 Mar 09				
Inc	17	~~13 Dec 11~~	22 Jan 12				
REISSUE	30	Apr 29-1921	FEB 4 1922				

Fees: $2 " Soule & Co. Wash D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1922

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Emery Elias R.

Certificate No. 35651

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ship's Writer ~~Ohio & Natl. Gd.~~ U.S.N. "Guard National" U.S.S. Juniata – Hendrick Hudson

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	22 June 1907	Inc.	27	Nov 4-1915	Dec 6-1915 W
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~2 Dec. 1910~~	13 Dec. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees: July 14 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1919

76

~~payable to widow~~ Adelaide J Emery

52 Bellvale St.
Malden
Mass.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 14-1919

Bureau notified: C AUG 11 1919

Remarks:

JAN 7- 1916

Former Roll No. 12 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Edwin W. Emery

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1153465

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 30

Remarks: C. 53?

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51
	4				4	9	36		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	49^{50}	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	4/1	47.20	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	15	36		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	0	36		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	51		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	51		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	51		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	51		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	51		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	51	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1922.	1	Q 4 4	51 132 17	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elias R. Emery 1211

Certificate No. 35,651

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: S

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ~~30~~	1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	7/5	~~11 60~~		2	10	45		2	4	64^{50}
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	64^{50}
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4/8/16 4	64^{50} 5^{50}
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	81
	2	5			2	5			2	4	81
	3	4			3	11/6 5	45. 21		3	4	81
	4	5			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81
	2	5			2	4			2	4	81
	3	4			3	4			3	4	81
	4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81
	2	6			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81
	3	7			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	111^{80}
	4	6			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10/11	51^{93}		4				4		
1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Eliza Dead 3159 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250 990 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William Emery

Service: Pv A 2 Ohio V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	19 MAR 86 27 Sep. 1880	24 Jan. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 11-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. 4679.360 June 11-1914 cancelled

Former Roll No. 1756

6—679

NAME: Emery Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 499354 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Peter Emery

Service: Pri F and B. 9" Vt. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14" Sept 1897	11" Sept 1900
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8" 1908

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1702

6—679

NAME: Eliza Emery		**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**		**Certificate No.** 250 990	
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909	**Rate:** 12	**Remarks:** DECEASED			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	~~36~~		2	cancelled			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Emery			**Certificate No.** 499 354
Last paid to: Jan. 4-1908 @ 8	**Rate:** ~~7~~ 12	**Remarks:**	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		CONCORD		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Emery Eliza

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 944663

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel N

Service Sgt E 36 Wis Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 20 1923	Jan 29 1924 ✓
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 17, 1927

Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks:

Name: Emery Eliza A

Certificate No. 12 972

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Alfred J.

Service: Mate - "Elk" - Tallahatchie

70

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	8	15 Sept. 1898	8 April 1899
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
Inc	20	Sept 19. 1916	

[illegible] 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

San Francisco.

Nov. 16 - 1918. DEC 12 1918

15 BOSTON, MASS

NAME Eliza Emery

Certificate No. 944663

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1. 1930

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30		50								
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		7 74	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

NAME: 639 ELIZA A. EMERY, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 12,972

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	1/5/17 4	20— 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655,255 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis W. R.

Service: Pri. H. 5 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	15 May, 1908	14 Aug, 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/1910 Rep'td by A. R. White 2nd ✓ Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension Ctf. and letter filed with drop. notice.

Former Roll No. 47. ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~ 29 Cedar St. Taunton Mass. 6—679

NAME: Emery Eliza Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905185 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Parker A.

Service: Pri. D. 14" N. H. Inf. & 114. Co. 2d Bttn. Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept 17-1920	OCT 14 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1921

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Emery 4200 **Certificate No.** 655,255

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Alice Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 905185

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/1	347.✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Eliza Alice

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 905185

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Parker A.

Service: Pt D 14 N H Inf & 114 Cp 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps

6—6474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept 17 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 R	Aug 18, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar-4-1930

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 4.)

Emery, Elizabeth

MOTHER 46

Certificate No. 505938

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pt M 10 U.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 20-1899	Jan 15-1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died Jan 22/19

Bureau notified FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—682

NAME ELIZA ALICE EMERY
Certificate No.
Fees 905185

CIVIL WAR.
Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4/1/33	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

MAR 10 1930 ✓

NAME: 46 Elizabeth Emery **MOTHER** **Certificate No.** 505938

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Elizabeth **SPECIAL ACT** ~~42,744~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537,750 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Angelo

Service: Corp D 68" O V I

INCREASE ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Jany 1902~~	~~24 July 1902~~
	20	18 Aug 1913	19 Aug 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Former cert. covering any portion of the same time to be deducted

Former Roll No. ~~62~~

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Elizabeth

Certificate No. 537750 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Angelo

Service

Corp D 68 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 8, 1926

Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Emery

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 5-37,750

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4.	36
1913.	1	12 4	9.60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH EMERY

Fees 537750

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery. Elizabeth J.

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 295.646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Emery. Maril. D.

Service: 1st Sgt. M. 3rd Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Jan 1903	6 Feb. 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9 - 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks: IAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 3718

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Elizabeth M

Certificate No. 893447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles G

Service: Pl 6 12th Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. H	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 27 1920	Oct 25 1920	Roy H	May 27 1920	July 5 1921
				Jones O	"	Nov 16 1928

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: APR 9 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch 17 1921 Accrued order dated Nov 2 1921

payable to widow William E Seebold Gdn of minors

Authority filed with Minors orig C voucher Dec 1921

DEC 2 - 1921

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Emery

SPECIAL ACT

DEAD

Certificate No. 295646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth M Emery

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. 893447

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/12	67^{73}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	48	1925.	1			1929.	1	C	
	2				2				2				2		~~48~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/17	39^{47}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Ella C. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694373 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph D. Emery

Service: 1 Lt. Co. G 22 Regt Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Nov. 1909	29 Dec. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26. 1916 Bureau notified: (D-3) MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3831216 Dated Mar. 4. 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Emery Ella L. Act of Apr. 19. 1908. Dead. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600627 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pvt B 26

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 March 1905	21 Nov. 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18. 1918. Bureau notified OCT 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Ella C. Emery

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 694373

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	104a		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELLA L. EMERY.

Act April 19, 1908 4210

Certificate No. 600,627

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, Edward

Service: Pr F 29" Ia V. I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Feb 1911	3 Apl 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Died July 3 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 16-1921 payable to Emma J. Thompson

NOV 19 1921

Former Roll No. Orig

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Ellen C.

Certificate No. 905.893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: First Lt. C. 19" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch 21. 1921	Oct 29. 1921

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Ellen Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		~~[illegible]~~	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	12/6	60 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/20	

6—681

NAME: Ellen O. Emery

Certificate No. 905,893

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22	163.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

ACT MCH. 3, 1901 2.)

NAME: Tomlinson now Emery Ellen M. DEAD. Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No.		Law:
37932	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Philo Tomlinson

Service: Priv K, 5" Vt. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl.	12	3 Dec. 1903	21 Mch. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1918 + Bureau notified: D 3 — MAR 9 1918

Remarks: Check No. 629034 Dated 4 Mch. 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Emery, Ellis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
507413	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pt E 38 NJVI

Disability: Chr. diar + Rheum, res. dis of Rectum + Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	17 Nov 1892	21 July 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30/13 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913 Repted by PM at Califon NJ

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen M. Tomlinson now Emery Act Mch. 3, 1901 ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 37,932

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~20~~. 25 ~~12~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	20		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 16 Ellis Emery

Certificate No. 507,413

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Elma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907.049

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Former widow.

Name of Soldier: LeRoy Cahill

Service: Second Lt. F. 19 Mich Inf. and Capt A. 19 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 14. 1921	Nov 22. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 George E. Foote ✓ 6/23/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 3 - 1921

6—679

NAME: Emery Elton A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. D, 8 Ill-Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	30 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec — 1907

Bureau notified: July 28/08

Remarks: — ~~Kila, Mont~~

Former Roll No. a.f. 1305/3, 6255

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elma L. Emery

Certificate No. 907.049

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee c		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	6/23/22	290.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	X ^ × ^		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	180		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elton A. Emery

Certificate No. 1014621

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Elzie E.

Certificate No. 1,264,175

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. Trp. D. 1st Reg. U.S. Vol. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	June 6, 1922 R	May 9, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 30, 1925 (2) Reported NOV 16 1925

Remarks:

I.G.Lumm Gdn. 5/26/24

Lincoln Co.Okla.Co.Ct. Bond $2300

Authority filed with July 1925 voucher.

JUL 10 1925

NAME: Emery, Emanuel (3—P A. I.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 908583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 5" Tenn V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ ~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	30 Apr 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	24	24 May 1912	9 Nov 1912				

Fees:

of Died Feb 27 1918 Accrued order dated 6/19/19

payable to widow Mary J.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. ~~7~~ 27, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks:

JUN 24 1919

Former Roll No. 294 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME Elzie E. Emery (insane)

Certificate No. 1,264,175

Fees No Fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

I.G.Lumm Gdn

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE--			30									6—6571
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE			R									
JULY			21-1108									
AUGUST			12-30									
SEPTEMBER			22-30									
OCTOBER			13-30									
NOVEMBER			30									
DECEMBER												

NAME: Emanuel Emery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 908583

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	18 23		2	10			2	4	72		2	7/9	19 20		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	72		3		76		3				3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	12	No fee		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	11	12/4/23		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 3/27	

NAME Emery, Emily C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 525974

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel A.

Service: Corp. A 22" Wis. Inf.

6—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement 30	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 14. 1927

Reported: FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Emily C (3—P. A. 2.)

2590

Certificate No. 525974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel A

Service: Corp A 22 Wis Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Jan 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Shannon Ill

Soldier

Idaho [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2-866

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME EMILY C EMERY

Certificate No. 525974

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

JAN 28 1927

NAME: Emily C Emery

Certificate No. 525974

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	[illegible]	30
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	22	36
1910.	1	21	
	2	13	
	3	8-29	[illegible]
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	JAN 19 30.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.87
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	60
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emery, Emily E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Emery, Franklin D

Service: Pt Shepards Co 2" Tee v I

7.4

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Jan 1905	21 Aug 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 14-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3609

6—679

NAME: Emery, Emma J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Corren E.

Service: Pri 3d Batty Me vol L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Mch 1905	22 Nov 1905
	12	~~April~~ 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ctf M 6/10/08

Former Roll No. 73

6—679

NAME: Emily E Emery

Certificate No. 8019

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600696

Last paid to: ~~FEB 4 1908~~

Rate: ~~$8~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		19		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3 2 1	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	26		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924			4				4		

NAME: BROTHERS, SISTERS, SONS & DAUGHTERS. (3—P. A. 4)

Emery Emma R. x. e. David A. Hathorn Gdn. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 711.404

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Paul J. Emery

Service: Priv. D, 2" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	16 June 1910	7 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH

VOU. No. 17– Dec 1910

To continue during period of helplessness.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Erastus F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379,989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I. 1" Me. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept. 07 payable to widow Livonia Emery Order 31 Jan. 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 9/23/07 REP. BY C Com.

DROPPED & REP'D F 11/8/1907

Former Roll No. 9 G.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

BROTHERS, SISTERS, SONS & DAUGHTERS.

NAME: Emma R. Emery H. C. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 711.404

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: 12 only JTD

Remarks: Dependent Relative [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 18	36	1919.	1	Account filed 15	36	1922	9	21	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	36		2	9	36		10	25	12		2		
	3				3				3	17	36		3	15	36		11	14	12		3		
	4				4				4	17	36		4	11	36		12	16	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	15	36	1923	1	16	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	16	36		2	27	12		2		
	3				3				3	13	36		3	20	36		3	Account filed 30	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	12	36		4	18	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	Account filed 4/12	36	1921.	1	Account filed 10	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Acct. Filed 9			2	Paid to MAR 4 1917 MAY 5	12		2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	AUG 14	36		3	16	36		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	19	36		4	21	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	36	1918.	1	FEB 1	36	1922.	1	2/7	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	27	36		2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	16	36		3	18	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	11	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erastus F. Emery

Certificate No. 379,989

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 14

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/26	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/5	100		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Eugene H. 1268 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047977 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pv. C. 8th U.S.I.

Disability: Dis of lt. leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	1 Oct 1900	17 May 02				

Reenlisted July 25-1917
Co. C-1st Sep. Bn. Eng. Ow. N.G.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081 NOV 10 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5147020 Dated Sep. 4-1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 439 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Eunice P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554819 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M. Emery

Service: Serg. I, 1st Me. Cav. and Serg. 136th 2nd Battn. V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 June 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 14, 1912. (Letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA**

6—679

NAME: Eugene H. Emery

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1042.977

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	21	24		3	4	24		3	~~4~~	~~24~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	24		3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

Requested Letter to Mr. [illegible] 9/26/17

NAME: Eunice B. Emery

Certificate No. 554.319

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/9	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Eunice C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Curtis

Service: Pri D 7 N. Y. Cav.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 May, 1908	4 Aug., 1908.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME Emery, Eunice L

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 316620

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wellington H.

Service Pt. H, 6 Minn.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 29, 1928

Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

Died 6/30 1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/3/29
payable to Ira G. Emery
Walker, Minn.

NAME: Eunice L Emery 4231

Certificate No. 654,077

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME EUNICE L EMERY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 316620

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

4 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10. 36 =					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~5 30~~ ~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Emery, Eunice L. 84957 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 316 620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wellington H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H, 6 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
	12	19 APRIL 1908	4 Dec 1891			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4967

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Ezra

Certificate No. 511519

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. A. 76 Pa. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	**Rate**	**Date of Commencement**	**Date of Certificate**
	72	Feb. 23, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June ~~12~~, 1924 **Reported** JUL 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died June 9 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1924
payable to widow Henrietta Emery

910 Court St
New Castle,
Pa.

NAME: Eunice L. Emery

Certificate No. 316620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	29	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EZRA EMERY,

Certificate No.

Fees 511519

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72	30 9 14 40										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—8571

NAME: Emery Ezra ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A 76 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	25	18 May 1912	12 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 14 1916	June 24, 1916	Inc.	72	Feb 23 1922	JUN 14 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918	8				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.R.

Home:

JUL 13 1916

6—681

NAME: Emery Ezra (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 76 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 Mch. 1887	18 May 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra Emery

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511519

7/4/12-17 Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 8.33		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8/20	12^{27}		7/12 3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3 5	4	150 96^{07}		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ezra Emery

Certificate No. 511519

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Emery Fannie E.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 197601 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Alfred

Service: Dr Kstr USS. Ro. Car and Narwich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 May 08	4 Aug 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: mch 16/10

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P. M. ny city

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Emery, Fanny E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 279249 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Maurice

Service: P B 9 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July 90	15 Dec 90

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1921

Remarks: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Former Roll No. 7603

6—679

11 NAME: Fannie E. Emery

Certificate No. 19760

FEB 4 - 1909 Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fanny E. Emery **3520**

Certificate No. 279249

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~36~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	[illegible]		2		[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	15	DB		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Fannie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

140-E

Certificate No. 713,752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: abram

Service: Pt. E, 118' + 2" Lt. A, 199' Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 22/10	Dec. 19/10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery Felix J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 438188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt C 14 Ill Inf + Sgt B 2 Ill L a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~17 Apr. 1908~~	19 May 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~5 Mch~~ 1913
Inc	30	7 Apr 1913	27 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Sept 25 1918 Accrued order dated May 28 1919

Transferred to:

payable to widow Margaretta M. Emery

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Sept. 25, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks: Chillon

Wash

3.16

Former Roll No. 14 873 (a g)

Home:

JUN 11 1919

6—681

NAME: 140-E Fannie M. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 713,752

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: J. B. O'Neill, $10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/23	52 80 atty. 10.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Felix J. Emery 6201 a Certificate No. 438188

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 12 a J. Rate: 18 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	90.		2	6/27	117 33 J.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	SER		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/9	43 70		3	18	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	OD		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4/[illegible]	121 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	7/25 4	14 50 75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4		~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Frances M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Lewis L. Emery

Service: Pri G. 13" N.H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13" June 1900	7" Jan 1901
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1714

6—679

NAME: Emery Francies M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT A[illegible] 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MA[illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt. G 93 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Apr 1895	27 July 1896
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frances M. Emery

Certificate No. 505371

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francies M. Emery

Certificate No. 428480

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

Emery, Frank E XC-2,580 241

SC-10934

Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-636 2-14-40 Rowe

FEB 16 1940

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Emery, Frank E.

Certificate No. 923889

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 2 Batty 1 Me L A

Disability

8—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feby 7, 1925	Apr 10, 1926 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 27. 1926 Reported DEC 9-1926

Remarks: CR.

Died Nov 27 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 1 6 1927

payable to widow Lydia S. Emery

Central St.
Concord Junction
Mass.

PAYEE ~~William Keeling~~ FILE NO. ~~Xc-2,382,376~~

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~Stanley~~	~~MAY 25 1938~~	~~a c cd~~
~~Bradley~~	~~JUN 9 1938~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

Certificate No. FRANK E EMERY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 923889

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	R 24.57 60							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	13.30 4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, Frank E.

Certificate No. 923,889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2 Batty. 1 Me. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Jan. 1908~~	28 Feb. 1908	Inc.	~~17~~	~~Jany 21. 1916~~	Mch 8. 1916
Reis.	~~15½~~	~~26 May 1912~~	18 Sept. 1912		~~22~~ 50	~~Jany 21. 1921~~	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 20 1916

Former Roll No. 1072 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Frank L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199.514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: R. Q. Master Sgt. 1st Colo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 30. 1920	Feb 23. 1922				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. 3/28/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 10 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank E. Emery | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | Act of May 11, 1912 | 8816 | Certificate No. 923889

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ = 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50 07		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	29 47	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	21 4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	30 13	36. 12 13		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank L Emery | Certificate No. 1199.514

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	287.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Franklin

(3—P. A. 1.)

04.420

Certificate No. 1,081,087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt-F-120-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Feb 07	3 June 07				
Inc	20	8 Sept 10	4 Oct 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1912

Remarks: Ashland O-17-St Wash St

Former Roll No. 976-02

Home:

6—681

NAME

Emery, Franklin

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1926~~

Certificate No. 1106063

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt E 72 N Y VInf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 15,1926	Aug 11,1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2 1929 Reported FEB 14 1929

Remarks: cMn

✓ Died Feb 2 1929 Reimbursement order dated Aug 29 1929

payable to Richard Emery Reading Mich

SEP 15 1926

NAME: 4 Franklin Emery

DECEASED

Certificate No. 1081,087

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-20-

Remarks: 104 420

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	10.30		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	46		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8/22/12	$38 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	59 33		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1 May 12 Paid Lydia Emery

Widow, Add [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME FRANKLIN EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 1106063

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	D					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 56	4 72	4 72	7— 69 60					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Emery Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
6592 ~~5992~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
[redacted]

Service: Pvt. E. 72" N. Y. V. I.

33793

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	21 June 07	~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Dec 16 1917~~	
~~Rev~~	~~14~~	~~May 15, 1912~~	June 6 1912	Incd	30	Dec 16. 1917	June 4. 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10643 N.L.

Home:

6001

6—681

NAME: Emery Franklin C. P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,052,563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 44" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rev.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	17 July 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rev.~~	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	8 Nov. 1912				
~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~20 June 1912~~	7 May 1913				
	~~22½~~	~~20 June 1917~~					

~~Fees~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 19. 1920 Notice, [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 N.L. BOSTON, MAS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 1106063

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/15	19.40		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	88	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118 —		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin C. P. Emery

of May 11, 1912

8819

Certificate No. 1,052,563

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 32 —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/2	13 07		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~ GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	11/15 4	36. 11.88		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	5	86 63		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	57.		3	Inc. 4	65 63		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Franklin L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Fm. Act June~~ 27 '90

Certificate No. 958.382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv + Corp A. 28th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$12	18 mch 1907	7 Dec. 1907		22.50	28 Dec 1914	19 apr. 1913
Inc	15	10 June 1910	27 June 1910				
Reis	19	13 June 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin L Emery

Certificate No. 958.382

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~19~~ 22 50

of May 11 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	Inc 5	64.70	1919. T	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	27	58,13		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4/26 4	34 80 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	44 40		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Frederick (Dec'd.)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,149,938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. B. 51

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	15 June 1905	10 Oct. 1908				

Fees: $10. Pd J. L. Bowen, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Mch. 15, 1906, date of death. Payable to Julia P., widow.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Frederick A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6.456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. K. 23 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	July 20. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under Special Act Cert 1161.084 RE.

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Emery (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 1,149,938

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/19	54.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick A. Emery

Certificate No. 6.456

Last paid to: June 4 1917 at $14.

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/14	18.		2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Emery, Frederick A.**

(3—P. A. 1)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 6456	ARMY INVALID	Law: Indian Wars.

Service
Pt K 23 U S Inf Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Camp

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch 4 1917	
Inc	30	June 17 1926	Aug 11 1926 D
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 18 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3 1927 Re | Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks ck dated May 4, 1927 asset of estate

Died.................19 Accrued order dated JAN 1928

payable to widow.

NAME Emery, Frederick A.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251,265-	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt - A. 9. Me. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	Aug. 18/08	OCT 9 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~17 9~~	23				
Inc.	24	4 July 1913	19 Sept. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME FREDERICK A EMERY

Certificate No. 6456

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	~~30~~ 30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 30							
MAY		4	4	4	4 50 in							
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	2 4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 15 25^{67} / 20								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

TO DATE OF DEATH

Nothing due as accrued.

NAME: 13 Frederick A. Emery

Certificate No. 251.265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 35

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	57^{83}		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	43^{60}		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	10/18 4.00		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 1/7	

NAME: Emery, Frederick A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,161,084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pri. K, 23 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	14	7 June 1910	22 June 1910				

To Other Class

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

For continuation of this pension, see Original Indian Wars, ctf. 6456. Act March 4, 1917.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Freeman J. ~~From Act June 27 '90.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv & Serg, F 4 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	4 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~10 Mch 1909~~	6 April 1909				
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	13 Jany. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 29 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick A. Emery 188-5

Certificate No. 1,161,084

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 5 SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4.	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		Dropped to allow under Indian Wars		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40 60		3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Freeman J. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 356.727

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	62 50		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	2/15 4	62 33 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	59		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, George 12

(3—P. A. 1.)
226

Certificate No. 750.848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. I 4" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07	Apr. 16/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/11-C.S.

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery George

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810.717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt K-31 N.J.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~MAR 1 1907~~	AUG. 21 1907	INCREASE	22 50	July 16 1915	Oct 21. 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~6 Aug 10~~	8 Sept 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~28 May 12~~	17 Jan. '13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 29. 1921	Sept 27. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 12 George Emery

Certificate No 750,848

Last paid to: 226 Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	41 50		2	6/8	12—		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-27-11
Widow, Margaret W.
Accrued Ord. Paid 5-23-11.

6—681

NAME: 13 George Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810.212

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

(72)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9/13	20 40 ✓		3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	7	45		4	9	57 12 60		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	11	77 80	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	10/7 4	25 67 150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	5	44 80		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4	✓	

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Emery, George A. alias George E. Arnold

Certificate No. 41,999

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Cl. Fireman, U.S.N. U.S.S. Iron Age - Nansemond - & Brandywine ~~Iron Age, Nansemond, & Brandywine~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Mch. 1910~~	19 July 1910	~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~May 20 1914~~	Jan 8-1917
~~Refs.~~	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Jan. 1913		~~30~~	~~May 20 1917~~	m
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery George E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 704.898

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. L 1st Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~31 May 1905~~	~~18 Aug. 1905~~		~~27~~	~~23 Dec 19~~	6 May 1913
~~Rees~~	~~16 50~~	~~7 June 1912~~			38	JUN 10 1[illegible]	
	~~21 50~~	~~23 Dec 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Emery alias George E. Arnold 1220

Certificate No. 41,999

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	161		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2/13 4	3/17 36. 37^{20} ^{20} mr		4	1/17/17 4	54^{82} 90		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2 6	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/27	29^{20} ✓		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: George C. Emery

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 704.898.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	5	30		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	6	61^{33} W	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	64^{50}		3	11	163^{20}		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{20}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 324.315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~7~~

Service: Pri. B. + I 30 Me Inf.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb 1905~~	24 May 1905	✓	~~21 50~~	~~19 Aug 1916~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~17 Nov 1909~~	1 Dec 1909		~~27~~	~~19 Aug 1921~~	19 May 1913
Reis	~~16~~	~~21 Aug 1912~~			~~31~~	~~JUN 1 0 1916~~	
				✓	~~30~~		

Fees:

✓ 38 Aug 19, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Emery, George E.

Certificate No. 324315

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B and I 30 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 10 1923

Reported MAR 1 2 1923

Remarks:
Ch 17

NAME: George E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 324.315

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1903

Rate: ~~15~~ 50

7- [redacted]

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	Inc. 5	52		3	4	163 28		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/9	30		2	4 10	42 45 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	22	30		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	27 4	30 13		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	92 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE E EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 324315

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

EMERY, GEORGE E.

Certificate No. 808482	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 23 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 1 1922	Mar 27 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 10, 1923 Reported MAY 19 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/10 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-22-23

payable to Elsie Low

JUN 25 1923

NAME: Emery George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11017

Certificate No. 808482	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 23 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	15 Mch 07	Inc.	22 50	Sept 11, 1916	Nov 1, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Sept 11~~	30 Sept 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~12 MAY 1912~~	2 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11017

Home: Monon

6—861

NAME GEORGE E.EMERY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 808482

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	6-239											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												✓
DECEMBER												

MAY 15 1923

NAME: George E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808482

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 Sa 8

Rate: ~~12.15.19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	34 53 7	~~34~~ 34 53		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	41 20		4	4	57		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	10 [illegible]	45 1913		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	57		4	23 4	57 18		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045661 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B. 1st Mass. H. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	3 Nov. 1908	27 Nov. 1908	Reis.	~~14~~	3 June 1912	
				and	~~16~~	28 Oct. 1912	25 Feb. 1913.
				Inc	~~20~~	~~Oct 24 1916~~	~~Feb 9, 1917~~
					~~24~~	~~Oct 24 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 35 Oct 24 1918

Died: Feby. 10, 1923 (J) Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045661 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri. B. 1st Mass. Vol. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	7th Sept. 1904	24th Mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3245 Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.045.661

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908 C10-

Rate: 12. 16. ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101^{67}	1923.	J. 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	48.		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36.		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	48		3	4	136^{50}		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4 2/21	48 9.33		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	8	34^{07}	1913.	1	3/14 4	36 18^{41}	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	J, 1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	98		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George E. Emery

Certificate No. 1.045.661

Last APR 4 1908

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, George F

Certificate No. 216519	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 13 Mass V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 18 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 19 1924 Reported OCT 8 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fine 9/29-24

Died Sep. 19 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 31 1924
payable to widow Sarah J. Emery

Arriba
Colorado..

NAME: Emery, George F **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216159	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr K 13 Mass V I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~15~~	~~24 Nov 1911~~	8 Feb 1912	Inc.	30	Nov 8, 1916	Aug 10, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	
				"	72	Oct 18 1921	Feb 3 1922

Fees:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE F EMERY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 216159

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	5 38 40 DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: George F. Emery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 216159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~85~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	47 33		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	24 4	44 33 75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	B. 14 4	150 77 73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery, George F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216159 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr K 13" Mass V I

Disability: Sunstroke & res vertigo & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rene & inc	14	16 Dec 1909	24 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216159 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pr K 13" Mass V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 June 1907	8 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183. **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME: George F. Emery

Certificate No. 216159

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		fee		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	39 70	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Rene Act Feb 6 1907 - 8 Feby 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: George F. Emery

Certificate No. 216159

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/5	16 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Rene Gen Law 24 Jany 1910

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: Emery George N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187.474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr Batty F. 6 U.S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 9. 1920	Apr 26. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. pd 5/20/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- JAN 6 1922

Sept & Decbr canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: EMERY, GEORGE S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A - 16" Vt. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Feb. 1907~~	2 Mch 1907	"		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Nov. 26-1915
REISSUE	~~15½~~	~~June 17. 1910~~	MAY 9 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Aug 27-1918
	~~19~~	~~Dec 17. 1913~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~22½~~	~~Dec 17. 1918~~					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3. 1920 D1

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Nov 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 2, 1921

payable to Ellen E. Lazier

1445 Girard St
Washington.
DC

Former Roll No. 12281 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: DEC 21 1921

6—681

NAME: George N. Emery

Certificate No. 1187.476

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Tra. c			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/20	235	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: GEORGE S. EMERY

Act of May 1st, 1912

Certificate No. 1122834

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 6 act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~79~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	4 40	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4 18	36 40 48		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	1/6/22	63 16		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	Inc. 5	55 48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

allowed,

GROUP 3

NAME: Emery, George W. 19 (3—P. A. 1.) 250

Certificate No. 859.447.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. G. 5" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 19/07.	Nov. 30/07.				
"	30	May 21-1912	Sep 26-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Granville C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

104.967

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~General Law.~~

Service: Pv. H. 175" O.V.I.

Disability: ~~Dis of eyes & rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren }	~~6~~	~~8 Jan 96~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Russ	~~17~~	~~20 Sept 99~~	24 Oct. 02				
INC	~~24~~	~~26 Jan 10~~	15 Feby 10				
REISSUE	35	June 26-1918	J. Sept 25-1918				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 George W. Emery **DEAD**

Certificate No. 859,447

Last paid to: 250

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	60—		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	7/10/9	24^{33} 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~40~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Granville C. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 355 484

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 104.967

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	61	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	59^{87}	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4 10/14	72 24^{93}		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Emery, Granville C (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 355 484 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H 175 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	NOV 14 1923	Jan 26 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3 1929 | Reported APR 9 1929

Remarks: N to D

FEB 2 1924

NAME: Emery Greenlief (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 500.141 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. G 23 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$ 15	18 Mch 1907	21 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	17 Dec 1907	10 Mch 1908				
Reis	22.50	24 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/25/13 Conner

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Mch. 24, 1913. Payable to widow, Rachel J. Emery, Order Aug. 19, 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home: W. Paris Me

6—681

NAME GRANVILLE C EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 355484

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	c.1.	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

58625

NAME: Greenlief Emery

Certificate No. 500.141

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 **Rate:** 22^{50} (20) (fr 15) (fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	5	60
	4	9 19.	61 60 61 60 17 83		4	6	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	60
	2	5	60		2	5	60
	3	7	60		3	5	60
	4	7	60		4	11	75 83
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	60		2		
	3	6	60		3	9/5	15.75
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Guy (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 6 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 10. 1920~~	Aug 10. 1921				
REISSUE	15	Sept 10-1920	NOV 23 1921				

Fees $20 James S. Gannon. pd 8/30/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. AUG 23 1921

Home:

6—691

NAME Emery, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 290079

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonah C.

Service 2nd Lt. B 136 O. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 25-1923

Reported NOV 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Guy Emery

Certificate No. 1191.613

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~[illegible]~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fev. c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/30	105 60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 3.		3				3		
	4				4				4				R 4	9 4	36 44.40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME HANNAH EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 290079

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	~~4 30~~		CHECK									
December												

6—8574

NAME: Emery Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290079 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Jonah C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2" Lieut B 136 Ohio Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	27 Oct 67	20 Dec 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5015

NOV 17 1916 6—679

NAME Emery, Hannah I (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 874218 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alpheus W.

Service Sgt. M 11" N. Y. Cav. 6—9674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 18, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah Emery 1470 **Certificate No.** 290079

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	45		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	AB		3	4	45		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	45.	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	45		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	DEC 4 2	45 4 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	✓			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME HANNAH I EMERY

Certificate No. 874218

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Emery, Hannah I.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874.218

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alpheus W.

Service: Sergeant M. 11th New York Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 25. 1919	July 30. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1919

6—679

NAME: ~~Emery Hannah L~~

2615

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545 139

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Edward F

Service: P Co 92 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	24 Dec 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov 13-07 Rep by J. F. Emery 2-18-08
Rep to Com 3-31-08 Clinton
Iowa

Former Roll No. 2948

6—679

NAME: Hannah I Emery ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 874.218

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/18	82 50		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—551

NAME: ~~Hannah L Emery~~

Certificate No. 545 139

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME Emery, Harriet

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 713824

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Archibald Emery alias Archibald McHenry

Service Pt. G 2" Mich. Cav.

V 40

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 13, 1930.

Reported JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Archibald Emery alias Archibald McHenry

Service: P G 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Feb 1910	20 Dec 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee W. F. Kenaga

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Nora F~~	7 Feb 1910	~~16 May 1912~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 3 Kankakee Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HARRIET EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 713824

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6—6574

NAME: Harriet Emery 3535 6

Certificate No. 713824

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	R. E. R	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36
	4				4		[illegible]		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	C. G		2	4	36
	3				3	7/13	38.57		3	4	36
	4				4		M. A		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	1/3/911	110.60		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emery, Harriet E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Lyman S. Emery

Service: Sgt A 16" Vt Mil Inf

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	APR 29 1908	OCT 10 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916

NAME: Emery, Harrison (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21,042

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Smn, U.S.N ~~Metacomet,~~ U.S.S. "Metacomet" & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb., '07~~	12 June, '07	Inc.	27	Apr 30-1916	July 5-1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~4 May 1911~~	12 May 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~21½~~	~~3 June 1912~~	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 13 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 1A

Died Mar 13 1919 Accrued order dated Oct. 21. 1919: Hattie L Merriam Gdn, South Thomaston Maine

payable ~~to widow Mary A. Emery~~ to Gdn

JUL 21 1916 26 NOV 19 1919 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home: E. H. 9/12/18

NAME: Harriet E. Emery

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 661581

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3	10/21	50		3	10/14			3	4	36
	4	1/8/09	36		4	4			4	5	58^{93}
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/1			2	4			2	4	60
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Harrison Emery 1223

Certificate No. 21042

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: 538 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	7/1	66^{90}		2	14	39		2	4	64^{50}
	3	10	36		3	12	45		3	4	64^{50}
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	64^{50}
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	11			2	8			~~2~~	7/21 4	64^{50} 6^{23}
	3	11			3	11			3	4	81
	4	11			4	4			4	4	81
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	4/5. 58^{72}	1917.	1	4	81
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	81
	3	10			3	4			3	4	81
	4	14			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81
	2	10			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81
	3	14			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	111^{80}
	4	14			4	4	64^{50}		4	14	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3		12^{67}		3				3		
	4		26		4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Harry C. 5390 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007288

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. L - 14 U.S. Inf

Disability: GSW of lft. leg above the knee & chron diarr. & res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~2 Oct '07~~	30 Nov '07				
Inc	17	5 July 1911	19 Sep 1911				

Fees: Tri $2. Charles Hennett Ashland Ore

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland, Ore.

Former Roll No. 141/6 - 10/2 - 332

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Harvey J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11,874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H. 2d Me Inf and E 64th N. Y. I.

Disability: Dis heart + wds head + lft shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Oct 1901	24 Jany 1902	Reis.	~~24~~	~~May 18. 1914~~	June 29. 1914
Inc	17	2 May 1912	25 May 1912		~~30~~	~~May 12 1919~~	
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24. 1920 3-1681

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry C. Emery

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1,007,288

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	10/2 6	36 {7 83 2 1
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	57
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	51
	10	4	17
	11	4	17
	12	4	17
1923	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harvey J. Emery

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 11,874

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~-~~40~~ — 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	19	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	41 33
	3	9	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	7/10 4	51 373
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4 Inc.	120
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4		120
1920.	1		120
	2		120
	3		161
	4		150
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Emery, Hattie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815188

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Sgt C 146 Ohio Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 6. 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Hattie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: J Jacob.

Service: Sgt. J C. 146 O. Iny.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 27. 1916	Nov 3. 1916
	20	Sept 8. 1916	H

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Anna S. M. Taylor. Fee $10. 11/27/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OV 9 1916

6—679

NAME HATTIE EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 816188

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANC					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Hattie Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 816.188

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1922	9	4	90.		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1923	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		Fee H	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	11/27	38 80		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	Mc	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 F			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1.2.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Hattie L. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 734,496

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Asa

Service: Lds. Ohio &c Wachusett

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 Nov. 1911	2 Jan. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 - 1921.

Bureau notified: D-7 MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

?

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Emery, Helen M. 38985 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Wesley Emery

Service: P. "A" 1st Me. Vol. Hy. Arty

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 Mar. 1909	4 June. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Daniel Lewis, Skowhegan Me.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Dewey. Idaho~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916 522 No. Kimball av. Caldwell Idaho

6—679

2 2

NAME: Hattie L. Emery 647-3

Certificate No. 734,496

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1/10	5 20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 682,771

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4		75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/2	15 60 10 f.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Emery, Helen M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682771 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wesley

Service Pt $_A$ 1 Me V H A

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 25, 1924

Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/25 1924 dated 3-18-24

payable to Adaline E. Emery

NAME Emery Henrietta (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953640 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Ezra

Service Pt A 76 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 18 1924	Oct 23 1924 c

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 28, 1926

Reported OCT 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME HELEN M EMERY

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 682771

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		28 22										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											Lett P.M.
NOVEMBER	4 30											2/15
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Henrietta Emery

Certificate No. 953640 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 Clyde V Ailey 11/6/24

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER		Fee 6 96	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Emery Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 89882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 19 Me Inf and F 11 V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	~~3 Aug 1907~~	Inc	24	Nov 8 1914	T
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~25 Sept. 1912~~		30	Nov 8 1919	Dec 4. 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Oct 13 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1921

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: payable to widow Josephine Emery Curwensville, Penna

Died: Oct. 13, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 G-R.

Home: NOV 4 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Henry C.

Certificate No. 730 203

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 136 NY V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 21 1923	Oct 17 1923 MAY 5 - 1925

RE-ISSUE in lieu of certificate lost.

OCT 25 1923

6—6573

Homes—Admitted	W H 4/28/25						
Discharged							

Died APR 21 1927 **Reported** JUN 8 1927

Remarks: Ck. 20915500 dated 5-4-25 cance led.

MAY 8 - 1925

NAME: Henry Emery

Certificate No. 189582

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										7	11 20												
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919. T	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/9	17 20		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1436			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7			4	8	62 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	11/22	16 67		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4		132 80		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME HENRY C EMERY

Certificate No. 730203

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 WH	9 WH							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH	Died 4/21							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	9 WH	9 WH								
JULY	4 50	4 72	7 WH	7 WH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	10 WH	9 WH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	10 WH	7 WH								
OCTOBER	26 — 75.53 4 50	4 72	8 WH	7 WH								
NOVEMBER	4 — 4 22 50	4 72	9 WH	8 WH								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	9 WH	6 WH								

NAME: Emery, Henry C. **Act of May 11, 1912.** Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730203 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr D 136 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 Nov 1890~~	23 Feb 1892	Inc.	24	Aug 8, 1913	Jany 10, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Aug 8, 1918	
	~~12~~	~~16 May 1912~~	13 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Old Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Milwaukee, Wis 8 Mch '12

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1313 Paseo St Kansas City Mo

~~Do~~

Former Roll No. Kans

Home: ~~Ta~~ ~~Bm S~~ 8/28/14 Dis 9/12/14 6—681

NAME: Emery Henry C 59886 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730203 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri D 136 N.Y. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Nov 1890	23 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka 27 Feb 1911

Transferred to: Topeka 18 Mar 12 Ord 15 Mar 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 730203

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	Jan 1910			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/23	12 00	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	98		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		51 60		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 4	35 20 ~~34~~	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	72 E.M.S.		3	34	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4			3				3		
	4				4 Dis	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Emery

Certificate No. 730203

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	MILWAUKEE			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Topeka			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730.203 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. D. 136 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Nov. 1890	23 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee FEB 27 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462 June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730.203 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: TRANSFERRED act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24	to	8/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Emery

Certificate No. 730.203

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 27 1911 to Milwaukee

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Henry E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54307 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 12th N. H. ~~Vol Inf~~ 72" Co. 2" Batt'n. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	~~12~~	18 Mar. 1907	18 Nov. 1907	Reis.	~~24~~	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	5 Dec. 1910	13 Dec. 1910	Inc	30	Nov 15 1915	Jan 13 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Dropped under Concurrent Law.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 26 1916 6—681

NAME: Emery. Henry. E ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903957 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 134 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~15 June 1907~~	Inc.	22.50	Jan 22 1915	JUN 19 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~25 Jan. 1910~~	~~12 Feb. 1910~~				
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~12 Feb. 1913~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 13 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162 A. J

Home: Newcastle Pa

JUL 14 1915 6—681

NAME: Henry E. Emery

Certificate No. 54307

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38.90	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11/25	18.07		4	9	40		4	4	72 79.80		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	7/26 4	72	1920.	J. 1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	5	45 64.80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	2/10 4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Emery

Certificate No. 903957

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57 78.90		2				2				2		
	3	10	38.47		3	7			3	7/15 4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	2/21 4	28.53 57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42.90		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery - Henry F (3—P. A. 1.)

6895

Certificate No. 44.393

ARMY. INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr B 11 Wis

Disability: G S wd L. hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mar 83	9 Nov 83				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30-1919

Bureau notified MAR 8 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 30 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1919 - 804 Woodside Ave

payable to widow Polly J. Emery — Esseyville Mich

Former Roll No. 8236 JUL 3 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6049

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Emery, Henry F (3—P. A. 3.)

53

Certificate No. 60637

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pt. B 104 Pa

Guardian: Townsend Price

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. C. Monroe Co. Pa. Mar 7, 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 840 $1000.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 29- 1902	Dec 12- 1905
	12	Apr 10- 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Effie P	Dec 29- 1902	Sept 30-1912
" "		
a/c 3/6/11.		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: C. P. Jan. 2, 1906. NOV 25, 1912

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for Jan. 1906

Former Roll No. 4

6—678

NAME: Henry F Emery

Certificate No. 44.393 ✓

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	7/16	45.60		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: 53 Henry F Emery

Certificate No. 601637

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	26.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Ending		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/29	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Herbert A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt I 3" U.S. Cavy.

Disability: Dis. of Kidneys.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	14" Sept 1905	17" Nov. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20-1912

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912 **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1193.

Home: Dis 12-23-11

6—681

NAME: Emery, Herbert L. (3—P. A. 1.)

17086

Certificate No. 1112507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. C, 4 Cal. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	5 Mar 1907	7 Nov 1907				
5/11 Reis	16	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912				

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/13

Bureau notified: 6/20/13

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at San Diego Cal

Former Roll No. Ag. 25524

Home:

6—681

NAME: Herbert A. Emery **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 1115471

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	5/[illegible]	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	9/DCH		4	11	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	5/ DCH	1912.	1	Di5/	✓2-17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3		**DEAD.**		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herbert L. Emery Certificate No. 1112507

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07 Rate: ~~12~~ 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	53^{80}		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	49^{87}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1642653 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled
reported by P. M. at ....

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Horace

Certificate No. 834852

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt B 164 NY V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1925	July 10, 1925 2

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died July 9, 1926 | Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/4/26

Died July 9, 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1926

payable to widow Jennie Emery

Rockford, Mich.

JUL 22 1925

NAME: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Emery Horace

6663

Certificate No. 834 852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19~~

Service: Sgt. B. 164 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: 0

40781

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pas~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	2 Apr 07	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Dec 14 1912~~	
〃	~~18~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 16 1912	and	30	〃 14 1917	June 9. 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 0

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10758 NL

Home:

6060

NAME HORACE EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 834852

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	a 5- 14 40							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 20 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	22 4 1/2 50 20	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: Horace Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

t of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 834.852

Last paid to: 4 mar 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	3.20	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	26 . 38 20 4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6 23 4	54 34 20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	W 1	4	88	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Emery, Horace B. ~~Special Act.~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698,605 A

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., M 1 Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	~~12~~	~~3 Oct., 1906~~	22 Nov., 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~13 May 1910~~	31 May 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	Oct. 9. 1916	Jany 22 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4. 1921 2-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1921

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1917 BOSTON, MASS 9

Home:

6—681

NAME Emery, Ida E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 622946

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W.

Service

Pt. H 57" Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 3, 1929

Reported JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: HORACE B. EMERY,

~~Special Act.~~ 8205

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 698,605

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4			3	5	✓		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72 11=		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44 40		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME IDA E. EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 622946

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cm'/28				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Ida E

Certificate No. 622946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: D H 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Nov 1906	25 Feb 1907

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1911.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7640

6—679

NAME: Emery, Ira

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl D 40" Mass V I & 69" Co 2" Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907		~~24~~	~~15 May 1912~~	15 June 1912
	~~15~~	~~19 Aug 1909~~	4 Sept 1909	INCREASE	30	June 29-1914	Aug 1-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 493 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida E Emery **3541** Certificate No. 622946

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36
	4	8	SER		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	NDS		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ira Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 810650

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ / ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90
	2	29	[illegible]		2	10			2	4	90
	3	8			3				3	4	90
	4	7			4	15			4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3	8			3	12	68$^{\underline{70}}$		3	4	90
	4				4	1			4	4	90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9			3	SEP 4 2	72 7=		3	4	108
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	~~10 4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3	4	120		3	~~11 4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	OCT 27 1922	

6—681

NAME: Emery Irvin H 10335 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552030 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. E. 4" Mich. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Nov 1907~~				
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~19 Aug 1911~~	~~7 Oct 1911~~				
Reis	21.50	31 May 1912	10 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Cf 10 Feb 1913 here

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10 1913

Bureau notified: APR 22 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Valentine Nebr

Former Roll No. 9745 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery. Irving Grant 5393-L. Foreign. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160936 ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Q. M. Sergt. G. 50" Iowa V. I.

Disability: Disease of left leg result of typhoid fever

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	6	28 Dec. 1899	13 June. 1910				

Fees: $25 to be withheld S. E. Adler

vord paid by Com. Aug 9.1910

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. 1325 So. 10" East St. Salt Lake City. Utah

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Irvin H Emery

Certificate No. 552030

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21⁵⁰

DEC 3 1907

Remarks: 61 ⁷⁵

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	40⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	61⁵⁰	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3/10 4	46³⁷	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 378370 Dated Mch 10 1913 Canceled.

Check No. 870498 Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled.

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Irving Grant Emery

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1160936

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	1/4/23	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	2/5	6 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	21	6 ✓		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	21	6 ✓		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	5/2	6 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	/16	6 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/12	5/15. 25 726²⁰		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emery, Isaac 11 (3—P. A. 1.) 316

Certificate No. 882,528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E, 3d U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12 15	Feb. 23/07 Aug. 12/08	Aug. 28/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Isaac H. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791.607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv E 26 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Mch 1907	2 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	18 Jany 1912	26 Jany 1912				
Inc	22^{50}	5 June 1912	28 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1914 3 - 1081 Eden Me.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME

Home:

6—681

NAME: 11 Isaac Emery

Certificate No. 882,528

Last paid to: 316 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	27 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	34 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	44 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-28-11.
Widow, Mary Paid
Accrued Order 11-13-11.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Isaac H. Emery

Certificate No. 791.607

Last paid to 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 22 50 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	62 20		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	52 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	22 42 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

Ck 636 & 514 Cancelled.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)
EMERY, ISAAC N.

Certificate No. 721559 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 137 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Unk - 1923 | Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Isaac N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721559 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P G 137 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 Aug 91	10 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15071

Home:

6—661

NAME ISAAC N. EMERY,

Certificate No. 721559 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Isaac N Emery **2177** **Certificate No.** 721559

Last paid to: **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** 15071

CHICAGO,

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 1

Jan 23/1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	7	NT
	3	13	SER
	4	6	SER
1910.	1	7	ABW
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	N. T.
	4	6	A. N. F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	SER
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, Isaac N

Certificate No. 721559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: B G 137 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	21 Mch 1910	20 Jan 1911	Reis	16	5 May 1913	
					~~20~~	~~27 Apr 1917~~	
					~~21~~	~~27 Apr 1922~~	30 June 1913

30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

35 Apr 27 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clarksville Mo

Former Roll No. 2177 (a.g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) 17099

NAME: Emery, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1119343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Co C. 146 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~25 Mar 1907~~	20 Nov 1907				
Reis.	~~16½~~	~~8 June 1912~~	2 May. 1913				
	~~21½~~	~~11 Jan. 1914~~					
	27	11 Jan. 1919					

Fees: Reis. No fee.

514 1st Av. West
Seattle Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 16. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died May 16 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1916.
payable to widow Hattie J. 514 1st Ave., West. Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. A.J. 25546. NOV 9 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N Emery 6294

Certificate No. 721559

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ **Remarks:** ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	37^{73}	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	48.		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	AMP		3	4	48		3	Inc 4	101^{17}		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	NUB		4	4	48		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	DD.		2	4	48.		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	48		3	4	136^{50}		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	DD		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 425	7^{87}		3	15 Inc.	56^{93}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4 Inc.	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	98		4	GROUP 1 PAI TO JULY 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Emery ct of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1119343

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07 **Rate:** [redacted] 21 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	1/22	49^{80}		4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7/5	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~64^{50}~~		2	Ck 177103			2	Cancelled			2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	11/27	52^{32}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36 51 ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	15 Inc.	58^{33}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Emery Jacob D.

Special Act. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Pri. M. 14" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 5-20	H Jul 28-20				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8|10

6—681

NAME: Emery, Jacob J.

22.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106.771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 121" Pa. * F. 11" V.R.C., * 1" Battln. (2' Prov. Cav.) V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 20/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/07. C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1907

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob D. Emery Special Act.

Certificate No. 1181697

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. , Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2		26		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	21	23 60		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: 22 Jacob J. Emery

Certificate No. 106,771

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	43 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/9	23		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Sept 19, 07 Treasury

Settlement No. 25312

GROUP 2

NAME: Emery James

14359 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~10794~~

Certificate No. 344588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri & Corpl. K 1 Minn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~Sept. 5-1907~~	JAN 27 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~17~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	~~Aug 8~~				
	~~22 50~~	~~Sept 13, 1912~~	~~FEB 11 1913~~				

Died Dec 26 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 15, 1919

payable to widow Margaret J. Emery

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1919

Remarks:

~~14359~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17851

Home:

APR 25 1919

6—681

NAME: Emery, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

105,870

Certificate No. 978,150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-F-159-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	20 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: F. B. Emery La Grange Ills

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1911

Remarks: Medina O

Former Roll No. 371-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Emery

Certificate No. 844588

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 15 ~~22~~ IA 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~46~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	5/5	88 53		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	17/7	11 90	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	45		2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45 48	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	41 67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	46		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Emery

DECEASED

Certificate No. 978,150

Last paid to: 06- MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: 12-0

Remarks: 105,870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	37.80		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/1	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Emery, James A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 446,006	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 189 Ohio V Inf

Disability

8—6473

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 11 1923	Jan 21 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8 1926 | Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 8 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926

payable to widow Mary E Emery

Ridgeville Corners Ohio.

JAN 2_ 1924

NAME Emery James A Inc 50 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

785,990

Certificate No. 446,606	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pr-D-189-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	30 Nov 07	Inc	~~22~~ 30	~~Oct [illegible] 15~~	Apr 13-1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~25 Nov 10~~	10 Dec 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~21 May 12~~	5 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 9513-07

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES A EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 446006

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924 c	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	29-	16.87 4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4-	22 4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 12								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: James A Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 446,006

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22½~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ~~, 990~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 90	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	1/29	34.13		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4/28 4	57 14.47	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 11	13.73 45		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery, James H. (3—P. A. 1.) 136120

Certificate No. 1115943 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler 14 Indpt Batty Mich V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	16 Sept 05	1 Dec 05			DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/09 B.C.

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1060

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91550 ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp A 3 Pa H A

Disability: Scurvy and res varicose veins of both legs & feet, Eczema and R I hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	16 Oct 89	28 Sept 91	Died Mar 31 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 20, 1916			
				payable to widow Luella C. Emery			
				1525 East 2nd St. Long Beach Cal.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1231065 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9366

Home:

AUG 3 1916 6—681

NAME: James H Emery. **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1115943

Last paid to: Rate: 6. Remarks: 106.120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 ✓		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M Emery **2318** Certificate No. 91550

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	PR	1911		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	NOO		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	AM		3	8/19	88.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery. James M. 8255 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782 923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri. K. 2" Minn. Cal.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	19 Aug. 1890	1 Feb. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Feb. 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: June 6, ~~1912~~ ~~Imperial~~

Remarks: ~~532 E. Haley St.~~ - Santa Barbara, Cal. ~~R.F.D. 1~~

R.F.D. #1 - Imperial - Cal

Former Roll No. 508/2 - 482/12 - 6368

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery James M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809.447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ✓

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Service: Priv F. 30 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~15 May 1891~~	14 Sept 1892	Inc.	24	Dec. 19. 1914	June 29. 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~3 Jany 1910~~	26 Jany 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25. 1919.

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Emery

Certificate No. 782.923

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	Died Feb 11 - 4 1912			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8/27/13	27^{20}	1916.	1	Accrued 18 June 1913		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2	Paid to Adaline - wid.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 809.447

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ [illegible]

Remarks: ~~24~~ 35—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 .	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	7/12 4	60^{22}— xc		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	45 .		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	45 .		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/17 6	45 33.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60 .		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 .	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 .		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42 10.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45 .		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	4	60		3	4	102^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 .		4	4	60		4	4	105—		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, James M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt D 109 Pa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	Date of Certificate.
	6	22 Sept 1898	2 Nov 1903	Reis	12	28 Mar 1907	14 Dec 1907
	8	12 May 1903		Inc	15	31 Aug 1911	13 Sep 1911
Dup	8	" " "	13 June 1904	Reis	19	Act of May 11, 1912 16 May 1912.	3 July 1912
Inc	10	19 Octr 1904	7 Feby 1905				
Dup	10	" " "	22 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 8/26/08

Transferred to:

Died: December 28-1912

Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1913 3 - 1081 etc. FEB 19 1913 3 - 798

Remarks: Cf found B.L. 7/22/08-

[illegible] Rmc'd 7/15/08 Gen Del [illegible] Ohio

Died Dec 28 1912 Accrued order dated Nov 26. 1913. #430 County Line St.

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1913 payable to widow Louisa Emery

Home: Ctf. New Castle Pa.

NAME: Emery, James M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D 109 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	16 May 1912	3 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: James M. Emery CH Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1069105

Last paid to: 12-4 June 1908 Rate: 12 19

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		206	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		12/28		2				2		
	3	28	24.-		3	8 24	55.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	1/10/14	91.83		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2	/	
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 4 1912

DEAD.

NAME: James M Emery

Certificate No.

Last paid to: ~~12/4~~ Aug 4 1912. Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMERY, JAMES M.

Certificate No. 1069105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt, D. 109 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 28 1907	DEC 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Knoxville, Tenn Aug 26. 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12528 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Emery, James S.

Certificate No. 10,113

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Smn, ~~U.S.S. Ino~~, & C.H, U.S.N. ~~San Jacinto & Magnolia~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. '07~~	12 June '07	~~Reis.~~	~~24½~~	~~5 June 1912~~	2 Apr. 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb. 1909~~	17 Mch. 1909		~~27~~	~~16 Feb. 1914~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6-1921

Bureau notified: 3-888 JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Jan. 6 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1921.

payable to widow Susan L. Emery

R R 1.
Augusta
Maine.

Former Roll No. 495. JUN 20 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: JAMES M. EMERY

Certificate No. 1069105

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	16 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James S. Emery

1333

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 10,113

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17.50~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	142 9.28		2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11			3	✓✓			3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4	11			4	~~4~~			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	~~26~~ 9	~~[illegible]~~ 36	1913.	1	4	45. 58.28	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1	and		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	7/13	55.		2	not			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	81		3	GROUP 3			3		7/7/21		3		
	4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	Inc. 5	67 80	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596,587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E, 5" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 March 1907~~	9 July 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 12. 1916	Sept. 6. 1916
Incr.	~~15~~	~~13 Aug., 1911~~	29 Aug., 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	17 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19. 1920, D-3 MAR 17 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb. 19, 1920 JUN 30 1920 33 Linnaean St

H payable to widow Annie Emery Cambridge.

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 14 1920 ORIGINAL

Home: Mass.

6—681

NAME: Emery Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John F. Emery

Service: Priv. I, 8" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 July 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Frederick H.~~	11 June 1904	~~26 Nov. 1910~~
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: James W. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912. 8943

Certificate No. 596,587

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: $40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	.36 √	1915.	1	4	75
	2	7/29	11.47√		2	8			2	4	75
	3	7	33		3	9	37.90 √		3	4	75
	4	4	33		4	12	45√		4	4	75
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75
	2	4.			2	6			2	4	75 67
	3	5			3	10/3	45.34		3	4 27	75 3.67
	4	7			4	4	75√		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	7			4	4	75.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7/21	101.33√		3				3		
	4		26		4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Emery

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 576.647

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 30 ~~25~~ (14)

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36.		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	42		2	4			2	4	36
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	41.53		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90.	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Janette

Certificate No. 389.900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: Andrew Janette

Service: Pri B 118 N.Y. Vol Inf & 50 Co 2 Batt V R C

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Mch 1892	29 Jan 1894
[illegible]	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: ***CONCORD***

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1723

6—679

NOV 7 1916

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Emery, Jennie

Certificate No.

205754

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reason.

Service

Q.M. Sgt. 130" Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 5, 1924

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Janette Emery

Certificate No. 389.900

APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ([redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	NOV 14 4	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/24

NAME JENNIE EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 205754

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30										Letter	
NOVEMBER	4 30										3-1-31	
DECEMBER	4 30										D 1/29	

6—6574

NAME: Emery Jennie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 205754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Reason

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 M Sgt 130 Ind Inf

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	18 Apr 84
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5036

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME: Emery Jennie E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 1 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 July 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 G R.

6—679

NAME: Jennie Emery

1472

Certificate No. 205754

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	AMP		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	MKN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	17	[illegible]		4	4 JAN 19	36 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jennie E Emery

Certificate No. 338199

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emary, Jennie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Assistant Surgeon, 13th Reg. N. Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 18, 1922 R	Nov 1, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 9 1922

6—679

NAME: Emery Jeremiah E. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***War with Spain.***

Service: Pri. K. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Inj of back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3" Jan 1899	29" Sept. 1904				
Reis	12	July 7 1920 R	July 28 1922				

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman Reis 20

SEP 1 1922

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 15 1922

Former Roll No. 583

Home: Route 2 Groton Vt

6—681

NAME: JENNIE S. EMERY

Certificate No. 922,780

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. *CIVIL WAR.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3			11	3	78	46		3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah E. Emery

Certificate No. 1.092.865

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 9	1	^{152} 11	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	10	2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	11	3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	2	4			2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18.	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18.		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	R. [illegible]	3	4	18 143^{40}		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Jeremiah E.

Certificate No. 1,092,865

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt K 1 Vt V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jul 7 1920	
Inc	24	Sept 2 1925	Sept 29 1925 D
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Reis	72	June 4, 1926 R	July 7, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 14, 1926 Re Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

Died Nov 14, 1926 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1927 payable to Sophronia B Daniels Groton Vermont

---

NAME: Emery John (3—P. A. 1.)

8938

Certificate No. 18940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P K D 63 Ind Vol H 135 Ind I

Disability: Wd L. Hand, Diarr, Piles and Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Apl 90	12 June 91				
Inc	24	27 Apr 10	5 Aug 10				

Fees: 2 H D Collins 8/5/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Oct 10

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks: Issue 8/5/10 recover at rate of 4 per mo from 11 May 64 to 29 Sept 64 Inc paymts erroneously made during period of sub. Mil. service

Final payment approved to Mary A Widow Order Com'r 5 Jany 1911

Former Roll No. GL 9312

Home:

6—681

NAME **JEREMIAH E. EMERY,**

Certificate No. 1092865

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓$2 Joseph H Hunter 10-6-25

✓$2- Joseph H. Hunter SEP 3 1926

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	~~12~~ 24	~~24~~ 40 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 1 40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 R9/3-62 40								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 D Jre	10	72 D							
OCTOBER	4	4	4 6-10 80 12	4	11/18-26 40 TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 24	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4.	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *John Emery*

Certificate No. *18940*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17.50*

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23 6	4,0 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7/1	56		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70.132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. B. 118 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: G.S.W. of r. hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	5 July 1905	12 Oct. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2/10

Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/31/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery John Inc 30 May 1. 1920 **6958** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108 763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Co. K. 8 Mich V.I.

Disability: G.S. wd rt groin

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~31 Mar. 97~~	9 Apr. 98	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~Dec 28-1918~~	Apr 1-1919				
	35	Sept 6-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1919 02

Home:

6110

6—681

NAME: 30 John Emery

Certificate No. 70132

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/19/11	16 43		3	Examg Direct			3	Mch 2/10			3	Pd Army			3	Ind	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 108.763.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	5/6 4	51 28 60	1923. 2	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	104 67		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, John

Certificate No. 108763

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 8 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 28, 1925	Jan 16, 1926 D

6—6572

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Aug 7, 1927

Reported OCT 25 1927 SEP 21 1927

Remarks: CWR

NAME: Emery, John 19-a (3—P. A. 1.) 399

Certificate No. 346.749.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 174 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 19/07~~	Apr. 27/07	INCREASE	~~22~~ 30	Dec. 10/12	Aug 7/13
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Dec. 20/07~~	Mar. 10/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~May 28-1912~~	Jan 23-1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 14 1920 Accrued order dated 6/11/20.
Payable to widow. Rachel K

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1920

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

JUN 17 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN EMERY.

Certificate No. 108763

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	2 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				22 4.40								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ → CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: 19-a John Emery

Certificate No. 346,749

Last paid to: 399

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~; ~~22 50~~

Remarks: 32 ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34		2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/20 6	36 4 40	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	6/25	75 73		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	28 4	45 32 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	GROUP 2			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	28 4	57 = 27 30		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery John Jr

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58.342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri A 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 July 1885	19 Aug 1885				
Reis	15	4 Apr. 1912	12 Apr 1912				
Reis	23	21 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hampden Me.

Remarks: Gen Del.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 400

Certificate No. 855.600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt B 6th Md

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Feb 9/92~~	Apl 18/93		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	~~June 6/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Apl 2/14	Apl 7/13				
	30	Apl 2/19					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Emery Jr

Certificate No. 58.342

Last paid to:

Rate: 23 ~~(15)~~ ~~(12)~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10/26 10	27 47. 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~ Check 4055395 Canceled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855.600

Last paid to: 400

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~18~~ : ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/16 4	36 47 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	INC. 5	60 401		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	73		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, John

Certificate No. 855600

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 6 Md Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 8, 1926	July 30, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12 1927 | Reported AUG 11 1927

Remarks: ch

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Emery, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895,239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. and Corp. E. 1st & 2d D. Battn. 11th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	1 Mch. 1912	14 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Sol. Home

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Chelsea Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 N L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN EMERY
Certificate No.
Fees 855600

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	[illegible] 4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: John A. Emery Act of May 11, 1912. 8973 Certificate No. 895,239

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5			2	4	90
	3	10/21	18 30		3	5			3	GROUP 3	
	4	5	42		4	4			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60 500		2		
	3	5			3	10/8 4	6 34		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Ck 1974			2	4	25		2	Cancelled	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Emery John A. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099.278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: Priv. A 25 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	#12	4 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: W 25 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: 29 Jany. 1912 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, John B

Certificate No. 49807

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt C 2 Ohio and Capt Co E 18 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27 1924 Reported MAR 1 [illegible]

Remarks: CR.

Died Feb. 26. 1924 Reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1924

payable to Frances M. Emery

Mazomanie, Wisconsin.

NAME: John A. Emery - Dead (1911 - 1912)

Certificate No. 1.099.278

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: $12 pr $6 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	—	—	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	—	—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN B.EMERY,

Certificate No. 49807

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~	CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	29 38 33 REIMBURSEMENT.										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery John B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46079 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: 2 Lt. C 2 Ohio & Capt. Co E 18th Reg Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~G. S. W. L cheek & L foot.~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~18¾~~	29 July 1885	14 Sep. 1885		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	June 11 1912	Aug	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	Apr 12, 1916	Mar 12, 1913				

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14171

Former Roll No. 15596

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery John B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93 (3—P. A. 1.) 423

Certificate No. 1,118,715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. I, 45th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mar. 29/07~~	july 20/08	INCREASE	25	Dec 28-1913	Mch 3-1914
"	~~19~~ 17	~~May 27-1912~~	Dec 28-1912		30	Dec 28-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. Emery

Certificate No. 49807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18 3/4~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **Remarks:** 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		OCT 1908
1909.	1	22	56^{25}
	2	14	56^{25}
	3	13	56^{25}
	4	12	56^{25}
1910.	1	21	56^{25}
	2	13	56^{25}
	3	13	56^{25}
	4	15	56^{25}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	56^{25}
	2	20	56^{25}
	3	7	56^{25}
	4	9	56^{25}
1912.	1	25	56^{25}
	2	17	56^{25}
	3	15	56^{25}
	4	12	56^{25}
1913.	1	4	56^{25}
	2	4	263^{75} 56^{75}
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc 5	88^{67}
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 93 John B. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,118,715

Last paid to: 423 **Rate:** ~~12~~ : ~~19~~ : ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		~~79~~
	3	9/4	115
	4	12	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	21	36
	3	9/10	36
	4	17	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7/15	36
	3		
	4	18	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/21	36
	2	6/8	36
	3	9/15	36
	4	28	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9/18	36
	4	12	36 36^{63}
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	MAR 25 4	57 4/20
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	~~75~~ 102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, John B

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1118715

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt. I-45 Pa Inf

Disability

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 23, 1930 | Reported APR 14 1930

Remarks:

Frank D. Emery and
Julia Emery Foresman Gdn
Appt'd Apr. 13, 1927 By Com. Pleas Court
Lycoming Co. Pa Bond $200.000
Bv. filed Feby 1928

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, John C

Certificate No. 967794

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt. K. 33 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—6471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 5. 1924 | Reported DEC 16 1924

Remarks: 3-1082.

Died Nov 5, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1925
payable to widow Ellen J. Emery

Maurice,
Iowa.

NAME JOHN B EMERY

Certificate No. 1118715

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

{[illegible] C. Emery [illegible]
{[illegible] Emery [illegible]

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	10 65	9 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 65	6 65	11 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	20 65	26- 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	8 65	65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	10 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	6 65	27 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	23 65	10 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 65	7 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	11 65	13 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	9 65	28 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	8 65	21 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	11 65	7 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JOHN C. EMERY.

Certificate No. 967794

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	72											
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD a									
FEBRUARY		4 72	480									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Emery John C (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 10462

Certificate No. 967794 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: C. K 33 Wis Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~	Inc.	19	Mch 19 1914	APR 1 1914
Reis	15 50	29 May 1912	27 Jan 1913	Inc	22 50	Mch 19 1919	aBm
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Dec 16, 1920 JUN 3 1921

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Reis 72 May 1. 1920 Nov. 3. 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Orange City
Ia

Former Roll No. 9-331a

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery John C- General Law SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979328 ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Act Asst Surg USA & Asst Surg 13 N.H. V I Civil War.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	28 Feb 99	5 Apl 99				
Inc	21	June 8. 1918	Aug 13. 1918				

Fees:

Apl 23 1920 Accrued order dated Oct 29/20
payable to widow. Jennie

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

NOV 2 1920

Died: Apr. 23-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967794

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 32~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	10	51 20		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 10	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3 11	4	72 165		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4 12	B-4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	23	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	25 20 25 08	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4 5	150 745 20		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50 1.75	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 22 4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 33 John C. Emery

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 979328

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 21.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	63	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	63	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	13	56		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		76	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	56 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	26 27 4	126 80 36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: McCarthy John now known as John C. Emery (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1173,970

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt of the Hold. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	~~17~~	~~Jan 17 – 14~~	Apr 17 – 14		40	JUN 1[illegible] 1912	
	~~19~~	~~Feb 26 – 16~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~Feb 26 – 21~~					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Emery, John D. P. "Insane" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029,135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb., '07	20 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/09 (Gan)

Bureau notified: Pens Off D. C.

Remarks: Philip C. Means Gdn. 50 H Chelsea Mass
Suffolk Co. Prob. Ct. Ctf. 10/20/09
Appt. 10/11/09 Bond 500
Dec. 1909

Former Roll No. 34 n.s.

Home:

6—681

2

NAME: ~~John Mc[illegible]~~ John C. Emery

Certificate No. 1173.970

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4/29	26 63
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	Inc 6	52 60
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	5	4	50
	6	4	50
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: John D. P. Emery, 8980

Certificate No. 1029,135

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: Philip C. Means Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/8	26 40
	3		60
	4	8	60
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	14	60
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emery John F.

DEAD-RETURNED SEP 23 1909

46083 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239.562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Musc. G. 112th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and res. dis. of heart and dis. of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	4 Sept 1907	Dec. 14 - 1907				
Inc	72	2 Sept 08	14 Dec 08				
Accd	—	—	9 Nov 09				

Fees: 2 to W B Greene & Co Wash DC

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Aug 09

Bureau notified: Died Aug 31 1909

Remarks: [illegible] San Francisco [illegible] Milw July 14 08 Phoebe A
Cozad Neb

DEAD-RETURNED SEP 23 1909

Former Roll No. 15610

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, John F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239.562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Muscn G. 112 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	5 Aug 1903	27 Nov 1903				
Inc.	30	4 Sep. '07	14 Dec '07				

Fees: Fee 2. Wm B. Greene & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Milwaukee July 14/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cozad, Neb

Former Roll No. 7/107/4 - 507/4 - 213/3

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Emery

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 28 1909

Certificate No. 239562

Last paid to: Oct 4/08 —

Rate: 30 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26/12	44 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	216	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	216		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24/11	139 20		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John F Emery

Certificate No. 239562

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/30/08 11	1½ fees 72 Ins		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery John G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209.108 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G 2 Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 July 1897	1 June 1898				
Reis	21	20 May 1912	7 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: 7 Grant St. Bangor Me.

Died: May 7. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 7. 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1915 18 Fountain St. Bangor, Me.

pa [illegible] to widow Annie F. Emery

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1915 ORIGINAL N4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery John G. 11275 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856956 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Mus F. 68 Ohio Inf & Mus G 12 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	16 Dec 07		30	4 Feby 18	13 MAY 1913
~~Reiss.~~	~~18~~	~~22 July 12~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21~~	~~4 Feby 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 9333

Home: Bedford 1420 "K" St

6—681

NAME: John G. Emery

Certificate No. 209.108

Last paid to:

Rate: 21 50 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	7/13/15	45 87	1919.	1 J,			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	11/19 5	51 15 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	~~Ck [illegible] cancelled~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		2	Entry on schedule canceled —			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John G. Emery

Certificate No. 856956

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
15	4	12/24	15 07		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	~~[illegible]~~		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~ 28 -	74 40		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	1C.	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Emery, John K. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,007,280

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service Pt F 13 U S Inf

Disability Gunshot wound of breast

6—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	Dec. 15, 1899	
Reis	20	June 1, 1926 R	AUG 17, 1926
Inc	50	July 17 1928	Aug 6, 1928

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Aug. 26, 1928 Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME Emery John K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt F 13 U S I

Disability: G S Wd of breast

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Dec 99	17 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN K EMERY

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees 1007280

None

$2 John J. O'Brien

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6	6	~~6~~ 20	20	~~20~~ 50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	R 10/1 - 43 40/6 4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 20	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: 10 John K. Emery

Certificate No. 1007280

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18.	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	12	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery, John M. W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853,095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt., B 3 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	15 Aug, 1906	27 Sept, 1906				
Inc.	30	18 Feb. 1909	19 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/12 (Comr)

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1912

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Died Sept. 21, 1912. Payable to widow,

Lucy H. Emery, Order Jan. 24, 1913.

Former Roll No. 20 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 84 Prospect St

Somersworth N H

681

NAME: Emery. John N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Mus. Band 100 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	25 June 1907				
Inc	20	5 Sept. 1911	19 Sept. 1911				
	Accrued order		10 June 1912				

Fees: Mary M. Emery. Wd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5 1912

Bureau notified: Apr 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 283 A J

Home: 469 E. Washington St. New Castle Pa

681

NAME: JOHN M • W • EMERY •

9000

Certificate No. 853095

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	1/6	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		18.—		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 29	369 60 ✓	1913.	1	2/5	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—531

NAME: John N. Emery

Certificate No. 676173

Last paid to: 4/4/07-17

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48 90		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	49 83		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6/14	61 33		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—531

NAME: Emery, John P. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36,042

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Fmn, 2d Cl. U.S.N.

Disability: (20 years service)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15.68	14 Oct, 1904	4 Apr., 1905				
	8						

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8-1920 **Bureau notified:** 23 JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-

Home:

6—677

NAME: Emery, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 14 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Farrier Co. F, 2d Ohio V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~25 Feb. 1905~~	24 Aug 1907		30	17 May 1912	22 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~16 Aug 1907~~	4 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/16 **Bureau notified:** OCT 25 1916 Check No. 280926r Dated .... 19.... Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 8/29 1916. Reimbursement order dated 1/17-17. 1/29

payable to Henry Lane

Former Roll No. 749 JUN 27 1890 m

Home:

6—681

NAME: 189 JOHN P. EMERY, **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 36,042

Last paid to:

Rate: 15^{68}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	47^{04} ✓	1915.	1	4	47^{04}	1919.	1	4	47^{04}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	47^{04}		2	4	47^{04}		2				2		
	3				3	5	✓		3	4	47^{04}		3	4	47^{04}		3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	47^{04}		4	4	47^{04}		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	47^{04}	1920.	1	4	47^{04}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	47^{04}		2	5	✓		2	4	47^{04}		2	~~4~~	~~47^{04}~~		2				2		
	3	12	47^{04} ✓		3	11	✓		3	4	47^{04}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	4	47^{04}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	47^{04}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	47^{04} ✓		2	4			2	4	47^{04}		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	47^{04}		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	47^{04}		4	4	47^{04}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	4	47.^{04}	1918.	1	4	47^{04}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	47.^{04}		2	4	47^{04}		2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	47.^{04}		3	4	47^{04}		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	47^{04}		4	4	47^{04}		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: John C. Emery

Certificate No. 626,263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~50~~. 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	103^{17}		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	26-	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

17177

Certificate No. 725,951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. I. 17 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	45	9 Mar 1907	25 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~16 June 1908~~	~~26 June 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5/11/12 ~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	16 Nov. 1912				

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1920 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1920

Remarks:

*CK. No. 7202253

FOR 161 DATED 9-4-20 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. PH ON 9-20-20

Former Roll No. a. j. 1681/9, 6422.

Home: P. H. 8/20/20

6—681

NAME: Emery, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

3793

Certificate No. 298385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co C. 70th & A. 86th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 Mar. 06	6 April. 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17, 1911 S. K.

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1911

Remarks: Ctf to Bureau Nov 20-1911

Former Roll No. 10906.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Emery … of **May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 725,951

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	5	120		3				3		
	4	1/14/8	26.70		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45.	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	58.00		3	6	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	161 PH		3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	123.67		4	4	90		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	6 Druck		3	18/328 4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Emery

Certificate No. 298985

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7.	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

107 480

Certificate No. 518 646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-H-130-Onegd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	25 July 07				
INC	~~20~~	~~5 Mar 10~~	16 Mar 10				
Reis	21	17 May 12	19 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1916 37 –

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 544-02

Home C. H.

6—681

NAME: Emery Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963.409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. "B" Batty 1st Me. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 Mar. 1908	17 Mar. 1908	Reis.	18	11 June 1912	4 apl. 1913
				"	21	28 Feb. 1913	" " "

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated 25 Aug 1913

Payable to Louisa Emery Wid.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: New Castle N.H.

Died: D- Feb. 5- 1913

Bureau notified: APR 11 1913

Remarks: Check Canceled and filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. 3292. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 518.646

Last paid to: 15 – JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21-

Remarks: 107.480 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11.	60 D	1915.	1	12	63 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 D		2	11	63 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	55.10 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	63 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	11	60 D		4	14	63 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	63 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45 D		2	11	60 D		2	15	63 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11	63^{50} D		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	16	C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 x		4	17	63 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	63 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	59^{83} D		2	16	63 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	15	63 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	12	63 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Emery

Certificate No. 963.409

Last paid to: Jan. 4. 1908 @12-

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21~~ 78

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	39^{20}		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45-		3	9	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45.-		4	5	45-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45-		3	9/11	39^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45-		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45-		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Check No. 850047 Dated Apr. 4. 1913 Cancel...

PAID to Louisa Emery WIDOW

New Castle, N.H.

6—681

NAME: Emery Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

11338

Certificate No. 370796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. H 55 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 07	23 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Dec 10

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Lon Emery ORDER COM'S 2/3/11

Former Roll No. 9L9371

Home: Logansport RR6

6—881

NAME: Emery Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556138

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 3d Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907	Reis	22½	23 May 1912	20 Feb 1913
Inc.	20	8 Jan. 1908	11 Mar. 1908				

Fees:

Died May 9 1913 Accrued order dated Jan. 30. 1915

payable to widow Lydia A. Emery

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: #234 Cabot St. Lowell, Mass.

Died: May 9 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at St. Albans Vt

Former Roll No. 3294

Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

FEB 2 1915

6—881

NAME: Joseph Emery

Certificate No. 370796

MAY 4 1907 @ 12 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/21	18 67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12/4	17 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Emery

Certificate No. 556,138

Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 @ 12. **Rate:** ~~15~~ 22 ~~20~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	FEB	27	27 00	1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	GROUP [illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	19 40		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	59 33		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3/10 4	60 18 42	1917.	1	CONCORD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1938634 Dated July 4 19[illegible] Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Emery Joseph D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350.919 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1 Lt. E 22" Ohio Inf. SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	6 June 1906	25 June 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died 28 Sep 1909

Bureau notified: 19 Nov. 1909 (Coms. card)

Remarks: Pd. wid. Ella E. as pr Accd. Ord 29 Dec. 1909.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home: ✓

6—681

NAME: Emery, Joseph E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886497 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. A. 32 & A. 31 Me. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 7/08

Bureau notified: June 30/08 642485

Remarks: ~~Cor.~~ #608 Orchard & Colfax Sts. San Jose. Cal. T, 608 Orchard St, Mch 6/

Former Roll No. 908-2, 876-8, 6441.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph D Emery Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 350.919

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910 1/25	25		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	CROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Emery

Certificate No. 886497

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	38 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/23	35 20		2	Reimbursement Settlement			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3	#7293			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Joseph F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1066489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K. 16" Me Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

DEAD

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907				
ACCRUED		12 Jany 1910	16 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/10-

Bureau notified: 3-798-6/8/10-

Remarks: 219 Jefferson St. Savannah Ga

Former Roll No. 385/141 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Joseph R

Certificate No.: 353153

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Sgt D 128 Ind Inf

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 9, 1924	August 14, 1924
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jany 20 1927

Reported: FEB 19 1927

Remarks: Chk.

AUG 21 1924

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Joseph F. Emery

Certificate No. 1066489

Last paid to: 8 4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

DEAD

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		273	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	30 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	27 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Anna Emery. Wid
219. Jefferson St. Savannah Ga.

6—351

NAME JOSEPH R EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 353153

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP: 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~72~~ -		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery Joseph R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law~~ 9025 "E"

Certificate No. 353153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Service: Sgt D 128 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~7 Dec 07~~	8 Jan 08	Reis	40	Feby 24, 1919	# Apr 24, 1919
Rei	~~12~~	~~18 Oct 09~~	3 Feb 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rei's	30	23 Mch 10	6 Apr 10	Special Act			

Fees: No Atty 4/6/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 11357

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Joseph S (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 18102

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS Great Western and Mound City

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1912

Bureau notified: June 21 1912

Remarks: * Change in service on this issue
Leipsic, Ohio

Former Roll No. 3322 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph R Emery

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 353153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~-~~12~~-~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90.		2	4	90		2	4 5/19	23 33 90		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	±	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	707 3/15	30 707	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	60	6 60 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph S Emery

601

Certificate No. 18102

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/11	5 20		2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	11	A M		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	NDB	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	N D B		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	MMN		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F		4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 28 1912

Reported June 21 1912

6—677

NAME: Emery, Joseph W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343907 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War

Service: Pvt. F 141 N.Y. Vol.

Disability: Rheum & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	19 Mar 90	20 June 90	Died Jul 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 24, 1918			
				payable to Homer H. Emery			
				7 West Ave. Arkport, N.Y.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/17

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4539727 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 11 1918

6—681

NAME: Emerson Joseph W. 46099 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429,781 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pvt. I. 2nd Minn. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	27 Oct. 1892	Mar 28-1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 6/17/15

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8089490 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15672

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph W. Emery

Certificate No. 343907

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	SEP 24	88		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph W. Emerson

Certificate No. 429-731

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		1/6

NAME: Emery Josephine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. Co. C, 19th Me. Inf. & Co. F, 11th Vet. Res. Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 22, 1920	Oct. 29, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1921

6—679

NAME: Emery Josephine S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel F.

Service: Pr. E. 118 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 20. 1919	T Feb 13. 1920.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 R. A. Campbell 3/15/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: Josephine Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905892

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/22	342		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
[illegible] Y 4 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Josephine S. Emery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. *883.611*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	311 67	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Emery. Josephine S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883611 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel F

Service Pt E 118 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 8, 1926

Reported FEB 8 1926

Remarks:

Emery Josiah 20

17211 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Ldsm. U.S.S. San Jacinto

Feb. 1867	Apr. 12/07				

[illegible] 30, 1908.

NAME JOSEPHINE S EMERY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 883611

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 20 Josiah Emery

Certificate No. 17,211

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	32.43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Josiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9036** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: PA 66 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr, Res Piles Rheum Res Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~15 Aug 06~~	18 Sept 06	Inc	72	Mch. 9-1921	Mch. 23-1921
Inc	30	9 Aug 11	11 Sept 11	Rest.* Reis.*	72	Nov. 10-1920 R	Nov. 14-1921
Reis	38	Aug 12, 1918	Nov 15, 1918 H				

Ending Aug. 29-1921, date of death.
Payable to widow, Mary A.

Fees: 2 W H Taynter 9/11/11

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

* Rest. * Reis. to correct date of commencement of Increase

Former Roll No. GL 9384

Home:

NOV 21 1921 6—681

NAME: Emery, Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri A 1st Vt. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12th July 1890	19th Feb 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. E296

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josiah Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 388803

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	89		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	R 4	190 33		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	R 1/6	149 67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3	Law	
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	12/14 4	90 21 87		4				4				4	D	10/15

NAME: Josiah Emery

Certificate No. 417994

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	C			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Josiah

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1076717

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 30 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Sept 15, 1927	Dec 5, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 5-1927 | Reported Jan 11-1928

Remarks: CK

Dec 5 1927 [illegible] APR 6 - 1928

payable to widow Cordelia J. P.R. Emery South Lyon. mich.

6—6573

NAME: Emery Josiah

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 7651 (3—P. A. 1.)

6769

Certificate No. 1076717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv. C. 30" Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb '07~~	~~24 July '07~~
"	~~15~~ 50	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~FEB 3 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Dec 26. 1914~~	Aug. 2. 1915 W
	~~22~~ 50	~~Dec 26. 1914~~	
	32.	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6149

Former Roll No. AUG 11 1915 10943 N.L.

Home:

6—081

NAME JOSIAH EMERY,

Certificate No. 1076717

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	65 1926	90 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 25~~ ~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	14 6—						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 19 65 53							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Josiah Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1076.717

Last paid to: JUN 4 1922

Rate: @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15 = 1932~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/26	19.40
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	18	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	26
1910.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	14 4	36 32.09
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	8/11 4	18.43 50 46
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 3 2	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: EMERY, JOSIAH S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 925359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Wagoner K, 138th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	~~11 Jan. 1910~~	31 Jan. 1910	Inc.	30	Jany 8. 1915	T. Feby 26. 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1919 3-888

Remarks: Died Jan 18 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1919

payable to widow Sallie Emery

233 No 8th St
Reading Pa.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 AUG 11 1919

Home: MAR 9 1915

6—681

NAME: Emery, Josiah S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 925359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Wagoner K 138 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Oct 1906	21 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12501

Home: Dis 12-30-08

6—681

NAME: JOSIAH S. EMERY. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 925359 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 @12 Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	8- 4	72 1.20	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	8/29	60		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/15 6	46 5 54		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	××	✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	41 30	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	43		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah S Emery Certificate No. 925359

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	1-23		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Jotham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642.167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K. 8th Maine Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	19 June 1912	9 July 1912	Special Act.			

Died Oct. 20. 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 29 1917

payable to widow Rebecca B. Emery

S. New Castle. N. H.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20, 1916 (clipping)

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1916

Remarks: Suppl issue under Act of May 11. 1912 dated Apr 22 1913

$25 for 12 June 1912 ending 18 June 1912 by reason of allowance under Spec Act

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

NOV 5 1917

6—681

NAME: Emery Jotham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642.167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 8th Me Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	2 July 1907				
Inc.	15	15 Apr. 1910	14 Oct. 1910.				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] Newcastle

6—681

NAME: Jotham Emery

Certificate No. 642.167

Last paid to: July 4. 1912 Rate: 30.

C 15.

Remarks: Special Act.✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	7 50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/14	90 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90	NOV		21	17.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		10/22

NAME: Jotham Emery

Certificate No. 642.167

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	8-53		3	5	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36-		4	4	45-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	4	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45-		3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	Dropped to allow under Civil War			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~3/~~5	36 16 90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Leander Emery.

Service: Corporal Co D 7th Regiment New Hampshire Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 9. 1914	January 20. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1916

Remarks: Remarried Jan 4. 1916

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1915 6—679

NAME: Emery Julia P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri B 5.1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 1908	10 Oct. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27. 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible]-1081 D MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Emery

Certificate No. 785.446

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	FEB	13	22^{00}	1919.	J. 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		1/21

6—551

NAME: Julia P. Emery - Act April 19, 1908 4276

Certificate No. 661,476

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Emery, Leah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 581388	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob Emery.

Service
Pt. I, 16" Pa. Cav.

6—9574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 21, 1925

Reported APR 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Leah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581388	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob Emery

Service: Pvt. I 16 Pa. Cav

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			25 Oct. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 A. J

OCT 31 1910

NAME
Certificate No. LEAH EMERY
Fees 581388

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Leah Emery
Certificate No. 581388

Last paid to: APR 4 1903
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~—30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	NOV 4 9	36 693		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery, Leander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11 1912

Service: Corp. D. 7" N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	25	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912	inc	30	Feb 23. 1914	APR 18 1914

Died Oct. 16 1914 Accrued [illegible] Jan 20. 1915

Issued to widow Julia A. Emery

Antrim, New Hampshire

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 10/16/14

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. RENEWAL from General Law.

Home:

JAN 25 1915

6—681

NAME: Emery, Leander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Corp. D. 7" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2' Oct. 1907	8' Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 5671

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leander Emery

Certificate No. 406693

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 @ 17

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	FEB 13	13 00	1919.	1		To date of death	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/9	84 07		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75 83	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	MAY 6 4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

1113

6—681

NAME: Leander Emery

Certificate No. 406693

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Emery Leo J

HELPLESS CHILDREN

Certificate No. 816116

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Special Act.

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: Corp D 39 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Sept 5. 1916	Nov 8. 1916	To continue during			period
Inc.	20	Sept. 18. 1922	Oct. 25. 1922	of helplessness			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1** MAR 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~William L~~ Poe H. Emery Gdn.
~~appt'd jurisdiction~~ of Dearborn Circuit Court, Dearborn Co - Ind apptd 1/30/17
Bond filed $1600.00 Repted 2/28/17

Cer[illegible] of [illegible]dianship filed March 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 7 1922

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Emery, Leo J.

Certificate No. 816 116

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier Charles F.

Service Corp. D 39 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	Sept.18,1922	Oct.25,1922				*To continue during period of helplessness*

Died Mar. 28. 1928

Reported NOV 10 1928

Remarks: Poe H. Emery, Gdn., Dearborn Cir.Ct. Dearborn Co.Ind. 1/30/17.
Bond $ 1600. Ev.to G.A.O.Mch.1917.

Gdn - R#1 Aurora, Ind.

NAME: Leo J. Emery Poe H. Emery Gdn

Certificate No. 816116

DEPENDENTS

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 20

Remarks: Special Act.

HELPLESS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Account filed	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR	22	36	1923.	9	13	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	2	36		10	13	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	36		11	23	24 27		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	36		12	12	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	36	1924.	1	18	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	36		2	14	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	36		3	Account filed 13	20		3		
	4				4				4	W			4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8/16	59 60	1921.	1	13	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid to FEB 4 1917 30	24		2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	36		3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	36	1922.	1	12	36	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	36		3	18	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Leo J. Emery,

Certificate No 816 116

Fees

CIVIL WAR.
DEPENDENT
HELPLESS CHILD SPECIAL ACT.

Poe H. Emery, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 20	16 20	19 20	21 20	19 20						
FEBRUARY		11 20	27 20	25 20	3/3 20	15 20						
MARCH		10 20	17 20	22 20	4/2 20	17 20						
APRIL	16 20	12 20	17 20	[illegible] 20	28 20							
MAY	11 20	13 20	18 20	20 20	17 20							
JUNE	19 20	13 20	20 20	15 20	15 20							
JULY	17 20	19 20	21 20	19 20	19 20							
AUGUST	18 20	13 20	20 20	24 20	9/8 20							
SEPTEMBER	19 20	30 20	25 20	25 20	28 20							
OCTOBER	18 20	14 20	17 20	19 20	20 20							
NOVEMBER	13 20	17 20	23 20	26 20	12/6 20							
DECEMBER	20 20	17 20	11 20	1/5/27 20	[illegible] 20							

Letter Gdn
3-1081
11/10

NAME: Emery, Lida H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7018,69

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Emery, Daniel R Vet. V. I.

Service: Cpl D 24" Ohio V. I. x Sgt D x 1" Lt G. 18" Ohio

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Mch 1910	9 May 1910
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 19-1921

Bureau notified FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Died Jan. 14. 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 1-1921

payable to Beatrice L Emery

Former Roll No. Orig

OCT 5 1921

6—679

NAME: Emery, Livonia

Act of Apr. 19, 1905. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637,367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Martha Emery Smith Gdn

Appt'd 7/1/19 By Probate Court

Hampshire Co Mass Bond $600 —

Ev. filed with Auditor Sep. 1919

Name of Soldier: Erastus F.

Service: Pri. I 1 Me. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Oct. 1907	31 Jan, 1908
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8. BOSTON, MASS. OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME: Lida N. Emery

Certificate No. 701869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APR [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	10/22	71		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1		Fee	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26/16	00		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: LIVONIA EMERY, Gdn. *Act April 19, 1908* 4282

Certificate No. 637,397

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. 25

Remarks: Martha Emery Smith

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	22	75✓		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	15	75✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: 3 Emery Lizzie

Certificate No. 362486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Corp K. 12 NY H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July '90	3 Feb '93
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: B.C. 5/3/13

Died: Apl 18/13

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks:

Died 4/18 1913 Reimbursement order dated 7/5/13

payable to Bernard Baldsey

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Lizzie

Certificate No. 862295

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus

Service: Priv D 1st Maine Light Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April, 17. 1918	February 21-1919
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1919

6—679

NAME: 6 Lizzie Emery

Certificate No. 362486

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	6	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 458830 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

Reim OSP

NAME: Lizzie Emery

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 862295

Last paid to: 〃

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 1	22	214 17	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 1.				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Lorenzo P — **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807400 J — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P' G. 44" Ia V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 ~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	22 May 1907		21	1 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~7 Aug 1908~~	24 Aug 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

8/31 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31. 1919 — Bureau notified OCT 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871. JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Louisa — **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763299 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Jonathan Emery

Service: Pvt- 6" Battery 1st Maine Lt. Art

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar. 20-1913	AUG 25 1913
Inc.	20	SEP - [illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1918 — Bureau notified: JUN 12 1918 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Lorenzo C. Emery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 80[illegible]400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907,~~ 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	[illegible]		2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ Dead		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	59 50		4	11			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	81 20	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3	4	~~63~~ 379 20		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 10/11	

6—681

NAME LOUISA EMERY

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763299

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	30	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Emery, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 767315

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James M

Service Sgt D 109 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 2, 1925

Reported JAN 27 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767.315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Sgt. D. 109 Pa I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Jan 13	26 Nov 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 „ Clyde V. Ailey New Ca 1/3/14 Pa

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME LOUISA EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 767315

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

✓ JAN 17 1925

NAME: Louisa Emery

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767.315

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	1/3/14	121.60		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Louisa F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin Emery

Service: Sgt. F and 2d Lt. A 17th Me Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26th Dec 1900	27th Nov 1901
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1740

NOV 27 1916 679

NAME Emery, Louisa F

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 523604

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edwin Emery.

Service
Sgt. F & 2nd Lt. A 17" Me. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 21, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3, 1928

Reported DEC 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa F. Emery

Certificate No. 523604

paid to APR 4 1908 @8 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] **Remarks:** ~~24~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	15	36		4	DEC 4 2	36 6.93		4	4	.90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 1~~ PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LOUISA F EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 523604

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 20 4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		Cong. letter to Mrs G. 1/7/20				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	Cof 1/7/15					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Louise M. ~~34893~~

Certificate No. 116932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Sabine

Service: Col. 9 Me

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	24 Mch '68	2 June '73

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Santa Monica, Calif. ~~[illegible]-3-8~~ 1237

Former Roll No. ~~34/1 300~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

EMERY LOUISE M

Certificate No.

116932

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Sabine

Service

Col 9 Me

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	30	Mch 24 1868	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Oct 9 1926

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 8, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Louise M. Emery

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 116,932.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90
	3	7	90		3	6	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90
	3	7	90.		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	90.		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LOUISE M EMERY

Certificate No. 116932

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

~~Civil War~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~	Ch deceased 1/20			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4	4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	s 4 60 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			3-1081 - 12/26-29		

8—6871

NAME Emery, Louisiana

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901101

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D.

Service

Pt. Co. H, 189" N.Y.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 26, 1921. ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 7, 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Louisiana

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Charles D

Service: Priv. Co. H, 189th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	March 26, 1921	June 13, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1921

NAME LOUISIANA EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 901101

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

6—6574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Louisiana Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 901101

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/6	8 00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery Lovica A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798004 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alman C. Emery

Service: Artfcr L. 1 Regt. NY Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 7-1915	OCT 20 1915 w

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee 11/16/15 Soulé & Co.

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10-1916. Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916

Remarks: Service changed from Co. I, 4 US Inf. (Gen. Law)

Died 3/10 1916 Reimbursement ordered dated 5/20/16 5/75

payable to Nila C. Rock Morrisonville N.Y. 10/28

Former Roll No. w

6—679

NAME Emery Lovina FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 58981 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier William Hall

Service Pt K 1st Mich Engrs & Mechs

6—6572

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	50	Oct 1 1928	Nov 13 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 20. 1928

Reported DEC 18 1928

Remarks ✓ Deduct Subq. payments under Ctf 696457

NAME: Lovica A. Emery

Certificate No. 778004

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

CT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		w/		3				3				3		
	4				4		fee		4	16	22 80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/9	14 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		3/21
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Lovina Emery FORMER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 58981

Fees ✓none

✓ Pd @ $40 to Dec 4'28

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER						D					3-1081	
DECEMBER						1~~6-21~~ CHECK CANCELED					1/108	

6—[illegible]

NAME Emery, Lovina

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 696457	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abraham

Service Pt and Sgt D 21 Mich V Inf

6—6174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 11, 1928

Reported DEC 1 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emery-Lovina

(3—P. A. 2.)

6992

Certificate No. 696.457	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Abraham

35058

Service: Pv & Sgt D 21 Mich V Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	4 May '09	8 Feb '10
Inc.	20	Apr 1-1917	June 5-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 0

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0 JUN 12 1917

6—679

NAME LOVINA EMERY,

Certificate No.

Fees 696457

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				3-1081 filed with		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			" "	cty 58981	

6—8574

Pst elected to
receive under
Act May 1/26 - Cert 58981

NAME: Lovina Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 696457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	No fee	
1910.	1	18	120.00
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	15 4	36 16 80
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible].50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	80
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Lucinda S. 85039 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581142 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pri D, 154 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Oct 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Sep 22 1914. Reimbursement order dated Dec. 8, 1914 payable to Charles Wilcox, Elroy, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/22/14 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5055 DEC 11 1914 6—679

NAME: Emery Lucy FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511805 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Luther L Johnson

Service: P F 45 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	30	July 12 1920	Feb 17 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Karl D Newstrom $10 MAR 9 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1944 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 25 1922 6—679

NAME: Lucinda S. Emery

Certificate No. 581142

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	8	31 60	1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

10/13

NAME: Lucy Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 511805

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				1~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/9	532	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Lucy

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B.

Service: Corp D, 2nd Massachusetts Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 16, 1922	Dec 22, 1922 c
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Fees: Peter J. Gilligan $ 10 JAN 23 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1923

NAME Emery, Lucy

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Napoleon B

Service Corp D 2 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 12, 1924-Z.

Reported MAY 27 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy Emery ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 925,978

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923~~	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee a		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	23	88	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME LUCY EMERY

Certificate No. 925978

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4	Dead									
MARCH	B-4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	~~204~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Emery Lucy H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752257 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M. W. Emery

Service:

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	~~12~~	22" Oct 1912	24" Jan 1913	Died Dec. 28, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Apr. 10, 1919
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~		payable to Alice	Mae Emery	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		J.	132 - High	St.
					Somersworth	, N.H.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/18

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

APR 23 1919

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME Emery, Luella C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811131 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James M.

Service
Pt. A 3" Pa. H.A.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar 13, 1924

Reported APR 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy H. Emery

Certificate No. 752.257

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 20[illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	MAY 19	76 83		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/17	28 80/100	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		1/17

6—681

NAME LUELLA C EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 811131

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Emery, Luella C.

Certificate No. 811.131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Priv A 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 10, 1916	July 20, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1916

6—679

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Luke.

~~[illegible] June 2~~ 90.

Certificate No. 748.460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Service: Priv & Serg. G 16" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rec~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	17 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	May 16, 1915	July 15, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 May 1910~~	11 June 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Res~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	19 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luella C. Emery

Certificate No. 811.131

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	8/19	33 60 J.		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luke Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 748.460

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~24~~ 8 [illegible]

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	7/29 4	72 3.60 T		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/31	23 60		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		—
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10/16 5	31 20 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6 4	36 30		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Lydia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 274986 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY [illegible]920

Name of Soldier: Geo. W.

Service: Pr. F 50 NY. V. E.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	29 Aug 90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

NAME Emery, Lydia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 274986 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Geo. W.

Service Pt. F, 50" N.Y. V. E.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 21, 1924

Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/21 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-10-24

payable to William A. Emery

NAME: Lydia Emery

Certificate No. 274986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		20	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	38		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME LYDIA EMERY

Lydia Emery

Certificate No. 274986

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	19. 18										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Emery, Lydia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 744099 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Franklin

Service
Sgt F 120 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 19, 1925

Reported JAN 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emery, Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

21.309

Certificate No. 744.099 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Sgt. Co F. 120" Regt Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 May 1912	19 June 1912	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty James A. Ralston. Ashland O.
Fee $10

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME LYDIA EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 744099

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30 —									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Lyd[illegible] Emery Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21.309

Certificate No. 744099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	13	41 60		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Lydia A

Certificate No. 735502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT A[illegible]L 19, 1908

ACT OF MA[illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael N

Service: P B 37 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	16 Dec 1911	20 Jan 1912
Inc	20	Sept 8, 1917	Sept 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee M B Stevens & Co ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Galva Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Emery, Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 849016

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph.

Service

Pt. B 3Rd Mass. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 16, 1924

Reported DEC 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emery, Lydia A

Certificate No. 735502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier: Michael N

Service: P B 37 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	16 Dec 1911	20 Jan 1912
Inc	20	Sept 8, 1917	Sept 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee M. B. Stevens & Co ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.

M

NAME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Galva Ill

Former Roll No.

NAME Emery, Lydia A

Certificate No. 849016

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

NAME: Lydia A. Emery 3581-a | Certificate No. 735,502

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/11	43 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	10/9 4	36 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LYDIA A EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 849016

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 849.016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of A[illegible] 19, 1908
ACT SEPT[illegible]BER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Pvt B 3rd Massachusetts Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1895.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 26. 1916	July 15. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917	8. "
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Charles D Barnard $10. AUG 1 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1918

6—679

NAME Emery Lydia S

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1566180

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Franklin E Emery (pensioned as Frank E. Emery)

Service Pt 2nd Btry 1st Me L.Art.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 3 1927	Feb 16 1927
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 18, 1930.

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lydia A. Emery

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 849.016

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 1	33J-33 J.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Lydia S Emery

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 1566180

Fees ✓none

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30							
JANUARY					2	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					23, 31	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELLED			
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4	30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6571

NAME: Emery Maggie J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, David M.

Service: Pt. D. 2d Colo. V. Cav

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Feb. 1907
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 7-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 421854 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 476

6—679

NAME: Emery Mahalah

(3—P. A. 2.)

2645

Certificate No. 605724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: P. D 169 Pa. Dftd Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Mch 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 2-1912

Bureau notified: 2-21-12

Remarks: Rep. by H. L Mosgrove 2/20/12

Garrison
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 3-006

6—679

NAME: Maggie J. Emery

Certificate No. 622,162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	6	50^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4										

Ltr. Fr. 3-1081-4 4/24

NAME: Mahalah Emery

Certificate No. 605724

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	33	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Malinda

Certificate No. 484,360 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, Abram

Service: Pt. Co. A. 18" U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Oct. 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jan, 1913 | **Bureau notified** FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164

6—679

PAYEE Emery Manning FILE NO. S.C. 1137074

FILE NO. 4 A "20"

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	OCT 28 1942	Tyler.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Malinda Emery

Certificate No. 484.360

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 25 Jan. 1913 REPORTED FEB 17 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery Mrs Emery Marcia **11854** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Wm S

GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 59 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 June 01	6 Feb 02	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Sept 09

Bureau notified: 4 Dec 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12388 GL

6—679

NAME: Emery Margaret **85049** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri F. 23 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	4 Dec 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1377033 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5064

6—679

NAME: Marcia Emery now Emery

Certificate No. 5097

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Emery

Certificate No. 523956

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.695 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Priv and Corpl K 1st Minnesota Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	December 31. 1918	April 15. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME Emery, Margaret J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 866695 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt and Corp K 1 Minn H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 10, 1924

Reported JUL 19 1924

Remarks:

Died 6/10 1924 Reimbursement order dated 10-3-24

payable to Clara L. Emery

NAME: Margaret J. Emery

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 866.695

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	78 33		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME MARGARET J EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 866695

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	10-7.										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Bu.
3-1081
7/19

NAME Emery, Margaret M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909827

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier [illegible]
Zachariah

Service
Pt C 42 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 6 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 13, 1924

Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME Emery Margaret M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909.827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: Pr. C. 42" O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 6. 1921	Feb 6. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1 1922

6—679

NAME MARGARET M EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 909827

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Margaret M. Emery

Certificate No. 909.827

Last paid to:

Rate. 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	7/4/22	18.1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923

1924 2/13

NAME: Emery, Margaret W. 213-E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723,377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. I, 4" Pa. + Corp. B, 17' Pa. Mil.

74 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 6/11	may 23/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

3/19 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918 Check No. 6723758 Dated 5-4-18 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery, Margaretta M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869.831 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Felix J.

Service: Sergeant C 14th Illinois Inf and B. 2nd Illinois Light Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	November 4. 1918	J. May 28-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Flora I Schively $10.- JUN 27 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919

6—679

NAME: 213-E Margaret W. Emery

Certificate No. 723,377

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: R. A. Linton, $10, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6/8	23^{20}		2	4	36 atty-10
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ Dead.
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Let. to Bu	
	3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	D 8/116	

6—881

NAME: Margaretta M. Emery ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 869,831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee		1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	6/27	125.		10	4	30		2		
	3	5	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emery, Margie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Emery, Sonney

Service: Artif E 24 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 July 1906~~	13 Dec 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Emery, Maria M (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

55

Certificate No. 2018

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Lds U.S.N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Jan 29, 1873~~	Oct 14, 1874
	~~12~~	~~Mar 19 1886~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	Decr 4, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/27/1922 Reimbursement order dated SEP 25 1922

payable to Marion M. Waters

Former Roll No. 2

SEP 27 1922

6—676

NAME: Margie Emery

Certificate No. 750938

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3		fee		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	1/27/13	912^{40}		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36. ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5 4	$36^{12/13}$		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: 55 Maria M. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 2018

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	10/4	84	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	9/1 4	$75^{15.50}$		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36. w		4	12/15 4	$36^{12/13}$		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Emery, Mariette

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 374770

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Andrew J

Service
Pt I 1

0—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Nov. 3, 1928

Reported NOV 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emery, Mariette

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 374770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri. I. 4

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	18 Jan. 1893	25 May 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Notice 10/25-11 136 Spring St
Medford Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916
7 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME MARIETTE FMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 374770

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			51								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4-30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50	4 50	Co F 11/9					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Mariette Emery* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1437~~

Certificate No. 374,770

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11/10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/22 1/10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/26	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/5	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/15	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	11/6-17-22.93 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	1/12/9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/26	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/25	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	1/3	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Marshall (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57.441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: Priv C. 12 Me Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisng + res. neuralgia of head + g.s.w. of lft. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	3 July 1889	21 Nov. 1889				
Inc.	17	21 Oct. 1908	19 Nov. 1908				

Fees: 2 F. M. Drew

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Dec. 1910

Bureau notified: 30 Jany. 1911 (Com'r card.)

Remarks: Paid widow Nancy E. as per. Accd. Ord. 15 May 1911.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Martha B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C.

Service: Capt. B, 5 Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 May 1908	17 June 1908
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081- DEC 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Marshall Emery Dead (1910-1911)

Certificate No. 57.441

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 (fr 14)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/20	2 27	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	46 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Martha B. Emery Act April 19, 1908 4298

Certificate No. 648,406

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12.~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Martha E. (3—P. A. 2.)

30365

Certificate No. 591480

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan L.

Service: I. A. 29 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl. 08	5 May 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 6-1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. 2925607 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 30917

6—679

NAME: Emery, Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

21457

Certificate No. 697142

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Corp. B. 14 O. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Oct 1908	18 Feby 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: MAR 18 1922

Died: Feb. 20 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 19, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1922

payable to John H. Mowers, 17 Swanger Ave. Mansfield, Ohio.

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1922

6—679

NAME: Martha E Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 591480

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha J E Emery

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21.457

Certificate No. 697.142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16	200	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	R 4/25	51.45 allowed		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Martha R. Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908;

Certificate No. 487,009 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pri. K 1 H. a.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	8 Dec. 1897	18 Dec. 1899
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 1918 Bureau notified: Letter JAN 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 27 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Martha R. DEAD

Certificate No. 557,384 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, Cyrus D.

Service: Pt. Batty B. 1st Pa. Res. V. L. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Aug. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17-1914 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 345

6—679

NAME: MARTHA R. EMERY,

Act April 19, 1908 4302

Certificate No. 487,009

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	*GROUP 3*		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha R. Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 557,384

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	*GROUP 2*			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Martha V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Emery

Service: Pri H. 1 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 4-1914	SEP 25 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee 10/15/14 David C. Roach

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 Bloomfield Ind 10/26

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Martin B

Certificate No. 542083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT~~ FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 2 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1909	26 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from Topeka Mch 21, 1910

Transferred to: Columbus, Aug. 8, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SH

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to D. H Mch 16, 1910

6—681

NAME: Martha V. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780853

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	Cir	60—		3	10/15	60-5		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Martin B Emery 6463-a.

Certificate No. 542083

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1910 @15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 mos.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H GROUP I			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Martin B.

DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.)

108.317

Certificate No. 542.083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. B 2' Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Riss	15	26 Feb. 09	26 Mch 09				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

RATE FROM Chicago

Transferred from:

COMPS. ORDER OF Aug 8 '10

PD. @ $15 TO 4 July 10

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3/11 D.H.

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 8 may 11 ad 19 aug 11

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Emery Martin B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542083.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr B. 2" Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb. 1909	26 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago MAR 26 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 891 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martin B. Emery **DECEASED.** D. H.

Certificate No. 542.083

Last paid to: 15 – JUL 4 1910

Rate: 15 –

Remarks: 108.317

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 2	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5/24	$15	Died		10/3/11					Catherine	Emery					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	Widow,	Add		Clayton		Mo					1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin B. Emery

Certificate No. 542.083

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	no fee 4 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Trans. per let.	P. O.			MAR 26 1910	to			Chicago			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Mary
DEAD
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 421 945

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. G. 1 La Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 July '93	23 Mar '96
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: About Apl. 13-14

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2666

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529146

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson H.

Service: Sgt. 1 Batty Vt L A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Mch 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Rome~~ ~~Okla~~
Humboldt
Kans

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No. 2-904

6—679

NAME: 36 Mary Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 421945

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 529146

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1		—	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5	60		2		
	3	18	34		3	22			3	4	36		3	4	35 50		3		30		3		
	4	29	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547696 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. R. Emery

Service: Pri. H. 15" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24" Jan. 1902	12" Dec. 1904
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 23" 1910 — Bureau notified: MAR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1944

6—679

NAME: Emery, Mary — DEAD — 39018 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579,886 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus H.

Service: Capt. M, 1" Mich. V. L. A.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	8	19 Mar. '04	26 Sep. '04
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7. 1917. — Bureau notified: D. 3 — MAR 22 1917

Remarks: 68 De Long Ave., City

~~H~~ Check No. 3794918 Dated 4 Mch. 17 Canc

~~Hotel Ha[illegible]~~ 901 Potrero Ave. City

Former Roll No. 380/14 - 773 JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary Emery

Certificate No. 547696

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Cff

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		c	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	19	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Emery

Act of Apr 19 1908

Certificate No. 579,886

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3	4	36 ~~1/22/17-22.93~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Mary

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 18 1909

85095

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri D. 37 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 apr 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dd May 9 09. DEAD-REPT'D NOV 18 19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5105

6—679

NAME: Emery, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

21565

Certificate No. 606,525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr C. 16 OVI and Pr A 169 ONGI

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 Dec 1905	21 Mch 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26 1919

Bureau notified: 3-3- SEP 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 379 OCT 3 - 1910

6—679

NAME: Mary Emery

DEAD-REP'T'D
NOV 18 1909

Certificate No. 607148

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Emery

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21565

Certificate No. 606,525

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	20	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Mary A 30439 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P D 63 and H 135 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Oct 10	5 Jan 11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 A A Logan

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: X

Check No. 360612 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Emery Mary A 85106½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743.601 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew L

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Apr 1912	JUN 10 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to J C Turner Atty dead Payable to Viola C Turner wid
Fairbault Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/17 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks: Write Ck for attys fee to auditor July 13-1912

Check No. 405-3443 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A Emery

Certificate No. 714385

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	37 60 17	37 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[redacted]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	*GROUP 2*			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Emery

Certificate No. 743 601

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	atty ck to auditor			3	13	33 60 1 0		3	atty dead 4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	*GROUP 1*			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Mary A. **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771.617 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. & Co. F. L. 6" N. Y. Cav.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Aug 12	9 Mch 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23 - 17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31 1918 **Bureau notified:** D. 3 - SEP 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: Emery Mary A (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 878.546 **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 NAVY

Name of Sailor: Harrison

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Metacomet

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 23 1919	Oct 21 1919

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Hattie L. Merriam

Appt'd .... By .... Court

Knox Co. Me Bond $ 600.

Ev. filed with Aud'r..................

Died: ~~no date~~ Nov. 28. 1919 **Bureau notified:** DEC 16 1919

Remarks:

Nov 28 19 Reimbursement order dated JAN 23 1920

to Hattie Lucile Merriam

Emery Star Route
Rockland
Maine

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1919 JAN 31 1920

6—676

NAME: Mary A. Emery

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771.612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	7 46.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	218-	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A Emery

ACT APRIL 19, 1908 NAVY

Certificate No. 878,546

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Hattie L. Merriam Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~5/7/22~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2/27	130	1924.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Mary A

Certificate No. 906620

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pt A 66 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30 [illegible]	Sep 7 1921 [illegible]				

Died: Sept. 2, 1925

Reported: SEP 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pvt A 66 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept 7 1921	Nov 14 1921 c			

Fees: $10 Wm H Paynter 11/29/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1921

6—679

NAME MARY A EMERY

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 906620

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: MARY A. EMERY — Certificate No. 906620

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	57=		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Emery Mary P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 163238 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: George Emery

Service: Pri. H. 11" (H Art.) Vt. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Mch. 1886	26" Nov. 1873

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 1910 D

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks: Orrin M. Adams Gdn.

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.~~ Apr. 1907.

Former Roll No. 1952

6—679

NAME: Emery Mary D

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Harvey W

Service: Lt Col 5 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	13 Oct 62	10 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5123

6—679

NAME: Mary B. Emery

Certificate No. 163238

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks: Orrin McAdams Co. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		C		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary D. Emery

1499

Certificate No. 4076

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14 AM			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NDB		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R.T.		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Mary E

Certificate No. 213144 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: " Orlando

Service: Sgt D 1 Pa Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar 1886	1 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1918 **Bureau notified:** JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 G L

JAN 11 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

NAME: Emery Mary E.

Certificate No. 499.844 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Melville D. Emery

Service: Priv. B. 21" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Sept. 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1918 **Bureau notified:** J. J - JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Emery

Certificate No. 213144

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	8/2	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Emery

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 499,844

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 25 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Emery Mary E

Certificate No.
597620

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Silas A

Service
Pt F 57 Pa Inf and A 6 V R C

6—6074

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 12. 1925
Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
597620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Silas A. Emery

Service:
Pvt. F 57 Pa. Inf and A 6 V.R.C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			20 Sep. 1905
Reis.	in	lieu of lost cert.	19 Sept. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thomas W	14 July 1905	14 Aug 1910

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136 A.J

6—679

NAME MARY E. EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 597620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—5574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu.
3-1081
D 2/19

NAME: Mary E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597620

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	40
	4	10	42
1909.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	17	[illegible]
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	38 73

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

EMERY MARY E

Certificate No. 865876

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seth S

Service: Hosp Stwd 11 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 12, 1923

Reported: SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865876

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Seth S.

Service: Hosp. Stwd 11th Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 10-1918	Apl 2-1919 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1919

6—879

NAME MARY E EMERY

Certificate No. 865876

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mary E. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865876

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. H	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/22	195.	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Emery, Mary E.

Special Act
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876657 | ARMY [redacted] WIDOW | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William J. Corps.

Service: Priv K 34th Ohio Inf. and 110th Co 2nd Battalion Veteran Reserve

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 24. 1919	J. September 18. 1919	Reis.	35	Mch. 3, 1921	July 8, 1921
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1919

6—682

NAME Emery Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1537 004 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier James A

Service Pt D 189 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 29 1926	May 27 1926 D
	40	Oct 13, 1928	Dec 8, 1928 D

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept-6-1930

Reported OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Emery

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 876,657

Last paid to: / Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	83 33		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	90 ~~207~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 c	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME **Mary E Emery**

Certificate No. 1537 004

Fees ✓ none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30			40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	D 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	8/27 4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				D	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				11 35	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CANCELLED			
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME Emery Mary F

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 967996

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Willard B

Service Pt B 1st Me H Art

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 8 1925	Dec 2 1925			

Died June 15, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 249223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Asa S. Emery

Service: Pri D 8th Vt Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19" Mch 1886	24" Nov 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1963

NOV 20 1918

NAME Mary F Emery

Certificate No. 967996 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									6—4571
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30	CHECK							
JULY				~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER			a									
DECEMBER			8. 56									

NAME: Mary J Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 249223

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36.		3	15	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	15	36		4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	.75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emery Mary J. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641,336 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles T.

Service: Pri B 3 Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Jan. 1908	8 April, 1908
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Emery Mary J ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871560 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Emanuel

Service: Priv. C. 5th Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 7-1918	June 19-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: G. L. Dunn $10.00 7/9/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Emery *Act April 19, 1908* 4331 **Certificate No.** 641,336

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary J. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 871560

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIl 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fee 7/9	222 50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Emery Mary J (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1538 356 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier William

Service Pt C 7 Tenn Inf

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 11 1926 a	Jun 9 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 21, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 743573 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John N. Emery

Service: Mus. Band 100 Pa. Inf.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Apr. 1912	10 June 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees Clyde V. Ailey $10 Pd 7/8/1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks:

OCT 25 1916

Former Roll No. 469 E. Washington St. New Castle. Pa.

6—679

NAME Mary J Emery

Certificate No. 1538 356

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30		40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY				R	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
JUNE				18 23	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED					
JULY				6- 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

6—6871

NAME: Mary M. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713573

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	29 60		3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760,637 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wilford Emery

Service: Corp H 1 Va Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 19, 1913	JUN 30 1913	~~Albert~~	Mch 19, 1913	May 2, 1914
				~~Allen~~	"	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6—679

NAME: Emery Matilda A. 21790 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289,827 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: Sgt H 1 W Va Cav

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	8	9 July 90	27 April 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc.	20.	Sept 15-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1922 — Bureau notified: 8-1081 FEB 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228 OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: MARY M EMERY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760637

Last paid to: 760637

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/5	40		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	17	48		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	43 87 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda A Emery

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 2✓790

Certificate No. 289,837

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	57 07		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery Matilda M.

DEAD

Certificate No. 660.706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac M. Emery

Service: Sgt. I 27" Me. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 June 1908	5 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30. 1917.

Bureau notified: D. 3 — DEC. 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5694601 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 19 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Mattie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corp D 66 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	2 July 1908	21 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Matilda M. Emery Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 660.706

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 0 ~~12~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~39.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mattie Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 681883

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 25 30 0 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	159L			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2	120 80		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Melsena

Certificate No. 881285

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Barrett afterwards known as William Emery GROUP. 1

Service Pt C 118 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	4					

Died March 6, 1928

Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Emery, Melsena.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881,285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William Barrett afterwards known as William Emery.

Service: Priv C 118th United States Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 15. 1918	December 22. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co. $10. JAN 19 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 9 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MELSENA EMERY**
Fees **881285**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											6—6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					card to Bu-		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					5-3-1081 4/2		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Melsena Emery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920CT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *881,285*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	T 12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee 19	36.5 83	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Michael N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 37 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	6 May 86	25 May 87				
Accd	16	—	20 Jan 1912	Widow Lydia A			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 1911

Bureau notified: Jany 6 1912

Com card of Jany 4 1912
as to Death

Remarks: Galva Ill

Former Roll No. 9550

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Emery Michael N~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: P. B 37 Ill Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. + dis of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	6 May 1886	25 May 1887				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated 15 Aug 1908

Transferred to Chicago AUG 21 1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Galva Ill.

Ry 126

Former Roll No. 7-915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael N Emery **2362**

Certificate No. 360920

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2/	32.00	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO,		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Died Dec 3 1911		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported Jan 6 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael N Emery

Certificate No. 360920

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	48		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Emery Milton** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199502 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act May 11 1912~~

Service: Pvt A 136th U S Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 17 1918	Feb 23 1922				
	50	May 1 1920					

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Emery Mina M. **DEAD** 7099 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 495. 822 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Alphonso Emery

Service: Pv G. 37 Ills. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	21 Nov 98	30 June 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8-13 P M

Bureau notified: Apr 12-1913

Remarks: Ck 464.246 (3/4/13) Caine

Former Roll No. 2621.

6—679

NAME: MILTON EMERY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1199502

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: Act ~~of May 11 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/17	1609	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Mina M. Emery

Certificate No. 495.822

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1917.	1	ck Can c		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Moses ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~43123~~ 10995 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814.694 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 11th Minn.

Disability: ~~[illegible] from R. ear + slight deafness L. ear.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class:	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	Dec. 4 - 1891	Oct 15 - 1892	Reissue	13½	July 9 - 1912	MAY 13 1913 E. E. M
Reissue	12	13 Oct 09	OCT 23 1909		15½	Apr. 10 - 1913	
					~~17~~	~~Apr. 10 - 1917~~	
					~~22½~~	~~Apr. 10 - 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: 32 Apr 10. 1919

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

14609

Former Roll No. 15766 Home: 6—681

NAME: Emery Moses W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954797 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A, 2d Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	9 Mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/08 - Canc Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: Died 1 May 08 payable to widow Amanda Emery Order 5 Aug 1908

Former Roll No. 872 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME: Moses Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814694

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	95 60		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	MAY 23 4	13 25 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	30		3	Inc 5	46 10		3	Inc 5	56 30		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	30		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	35 40	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22/10	36		3	4	46. 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	26/11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Moses W. Emery

Certificate No. 954797

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: s

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	106 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	38 67 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—651

NAME: Emery Nahum ~~From Gen L~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305.487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Service: Priv B 10 Me Inf & A 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Dec 1907	20 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	23 apr. 1912	6 May 1912				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: Hampden Me

Died: Feb. 10 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 4 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 10. 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1 1915

payable to widow Celia F. G. Emery

Gen Del.
Hampden. Me.

Former Roll No. APR 5 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Nancy E. DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Briggs H.

Service: Pri K 1 Me Car.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Feb. 1903	23 June, 1903
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	8 Apr. 1915

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 6 1917 Bureau notified: D3 - June 19. 1917.

Remarks: [illegible] 7/22/12 [illegible] Check No. 4481294 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Nahum Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 305.487

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 .	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	Ck 7147980		1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45 '		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 .		3	4/19/15	67.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45 '		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	44 13	1912.	1	4	45 '	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	7/9	51 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	10/16 4	34 33 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 '		4	4	90 '		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 '	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45 .		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 .		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45 .	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 .		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 .		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: NANCY E. EMERY,

Act April 19, 1908 4341

Certificate No. 554871

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery. Nancy J.

Certificate No. 626055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M. Emery

Service: Corp. D 169 Pa. D. M. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			8 May 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13-1912 **Bureau notified:** Aug 28-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 214 A. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery Nathaniel

Certificate No. 187156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri "E" 14" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28" Feb. 1907	17 Aug 1907				
Inc.	20	31 Aug. 1907	18 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1909 **Bureau notified:** FEB 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Stark

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Emery

Certificate No. 676055

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathanial Emery

Certificate No. 187136

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24 9	45 2067	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Nathaniel N

Certificate No. 878 185 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 36 "is Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 24-1923 | Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks: Ch.

Died Oct 24 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1924

payable to widow Eliza Emery,

R R 2.

West Bend,

Wis.

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Emery Nathaniel N. 14613 ~~11000~~

Certificate No. 878185 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E 36 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Feb. 1907	APR 16 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~11073~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 18168

Home:

6—681

NAME NATHANIEL N. EMERY,

Certificate No. 878185

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			DEAD									
FEBRUARY		2/5/24 35										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER												

NAME: Nathaniel N. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878185

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	30	12^{27}		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	136^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	60		4	4-11-17 7	60 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	113^{80}		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery Nathaniel D. ~~From Ga [illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105.609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv I. 1st D. C. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8 ~~12~~	~~22 July 1907~~	28 Feb 1908		24	8 July 1920	20 May 1913
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~8 July 1912~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	8 July 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Oct 29 18 Nellie M Emery 4551 Prospect Ave Hollywood Calif.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 30 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Nellie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530,000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri. H. 11 and H. 6 N. H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	27 Feb. 1902	22 Mch. 1902
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Remar (Kelsey) 21 Apl '09. - Dropd & Repd AUG 4 1909

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS. Walpole Me

6—679

NAME: Nathaniel S. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 105.609

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 20 $35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	Inc. 4	55 47		3	10/17	65 33		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	11	53 60	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4 10	43 47 36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nellie M. Emery

1451

Certificate No. 530,000

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/4 17 [illegible]	$12 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Emery Nellie M

Certificate No. 876998

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel S

Service: Pt I 1 D C Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 23. 1925

Reported: FEB 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Nellie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel S. Emery

Service: Pri. I. 1st D. C. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Feb 12-1919	Sept 24-1919	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 29 1919

6—679

NAME NELLIE M EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 876998

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Nellie M. Emery

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876998

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/17	168.33		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Norman O. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556899 ARMY INVALID. **Law:**

Service: Pri. 1st Indpt. Batty. Vt. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	~~10 April 1907~~	Reiss	24	27 July 1912	27 May 1913
				"	30	25 " 1917	" E.E.M "

Fees:

Died Feb. 25, 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 18, 1918

payable to Clarence N. Emery

Transferred from: CONCORD.

Transferred to: S. Cavendish, Vt.

Died: 2/25/18 (3-8882) **Bureau notified:** APR 15 1918

Remarks: APR 4 1918

Check No. 643394 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible] MAY 23 1918

6—681

NAME: Emery, Obed (Insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322319 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K. 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	6th Aug. 1891	19th Aug. 1892	Reiss	~~16.50~~	1 June 1912	14 Mar. 1913
					~~25.00~~	30 Jan. 1913	E. E. M
					27	" " 1918	

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Inc 72 Sept. 8 1920 26 Oct 4 1920

Died: Sept 16 1922 **Bureau notified:** OCT 3 - 1922

Remarks: Jackson [illegible] Fla.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Jan. 1907

Form 8-1066 filed Oct 1915

Former Roll No. 3351 **Home:**

Oct 9. 1920

NAME: Norman O. Emery

Certificate No. 556899

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	6.40		2	6	36.		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	6	36.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	7	36.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	6/6 4	36 98 80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36.		3	4	72		3	4	72 Inc.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	5	85 80 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	72		JUN	7	52.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	72		4		J.		4				4				4		

3/-7

6—681

NAME: Obed Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 322.319

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~37.50~~ 50 72

Remarks: [illegible] Morrison [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.	1915.	1	15	64 50	1919.	1	20	114	1923.	9	14	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		APR	14	64 50		2	15	114		10	NO CHECK DRAWN	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	31	64 50	J.	3	16	114		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	26	64 50		4	11	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	18	64 50	1920.	1	14	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	17	64 50		2	5/1	114		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	10	36		3	17	64 50		3	20	139 20		3				3		
	4	17	36.		4	8	36		4	28	64 50	7/6	4	20	169 07		4				4		
										Account filed				Account filed									
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	25	64 50	1921.	1	13	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/14	92 12		2	28	64 50		2	14	216		2				2						
	3	12	36		3	31	64 50		3	26	64 50		3	16	216		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8	64 50		4	24	64 50		4	11	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	14	64 50	1918.	1	26	64 50	1922.	1	20	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		APR	13	64 50		MAY	1	76 23		2	14	216		2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	17	64 50		3	19	81		3	13	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	16	64 50		NOV	27	172 80	J.	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery - Ora E 1309 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158.107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pv Troops D & M 6 U S Cav 24319

Disability: Diar. & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~20 Jan 08~~	20 Nov 09				
Dup	8	Jan 20, 1908	Aug 16, 1911				

Fees: 25 - F P McCormick

Failure to Claim.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Parellee (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 480969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: George D

Service: P A 67 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Nov 98	17 July 99

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7957

6—079

NAME: Ora C Emery **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1158.107

Last paid to: Rate: 8. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Pens/M.V. 4/15-11 16	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	24		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~24~~ Ck		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4		24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	25 - F.P. McCormick			3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	179^{73}		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Parellee Emery **3680** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 480969

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	N.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	AMF		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		—
1910.	1	17	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	S.E.R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Emery, Parker A.

~~Special Act~~.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., D 14 N.H. and Pri. 114 Co. 2 Battn. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb., 1906~~	27 Apr., 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~27~~	~~25 May 1908~~	10 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	R
Reis.	30	Aug. 29. 1917	w Nov. 20. 1917				

Fees: No atty. July 8 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1921

to widow Eliza Alice Emery.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 9-Bowdoin Rd. Worcester. Mass.

Died: July 8. 1920 Letter, Co Finance 7/29/20 **Bureau notified:** JUL 20 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917 [illegible] OCT 25 1921 **Home:** ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Emery, Perley A.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.085.988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri Batty D. 2d U S Art.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~26 June 1907~~	10 Sept. 1907				
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~June 24-1920~~	R SEP 8 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 24-1920	APR 26 1922 c				

Fees: $10 fee W. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 10/7/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. MAY 4 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: PARKER A. EMERY. 9082 | Certificate No. 874.162

Last paid to: 1905 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 29	36 3 60 ✓		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	10/7	✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72	R	3	11/1	69 33 ✓		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72	R	4	11 4	72 19		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Perley A Emery ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. 1.085.988

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ Remarks: 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1	4	30	1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	7	30		3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	4	30	R	3	4	30 fee 28.61		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	G	5/4	36 61.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Perry

10629 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 824222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P F & B 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~23 Feb, 1907~~	~~11 May 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~25 Nov. 1907~~	~~10 Mch. 1908~~				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912				

~~Accrued order dated Mch. 9-1914~~

~~payable to widow Alice E.~~

Monticello, Ind

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/6/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date not given~~ Apr. 26, 1913

Bureau notified: 6-5-13

Remarks: Rep. of Comr 6-3-13

Beatrice
Nebr
~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 9-443 A J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Peter

108,890 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811,073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cpl-B-14-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 apr 07	4 Jan 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/08 - VBP

Bureau notified: 10/27/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 694-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Perry Emery

Certificate No. 824222

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5/24/07 4 10 3/14/08, 6 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3 ×	4 10		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	24	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/7 9 ×	45 6 50	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3	9/19 9	60 14 67		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4/25/14	23 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

8

NAME: Peter Emery

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 811,073

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 108,890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	68.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/14/10	$10 80 Died 30 Sep. 08 Paid Martha J Emery, wid		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Widow, Add 1214 N Jefferson Galion Ohio		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Philip ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
680344	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 23 N.J. Inf

Disability [illegible]

6—3573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		

Died June 25. 1928 Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks: ch'k.

NAME: Emery, Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7 (3—P. A. 1.) **566**

Certificate No.		Law:
680.344.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 23' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 16/07~~	Dec. 6/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15 50	~~Oct. 16/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Sept. 19/14	July 11/13				

Fees: 22 50 Sept. 19/19

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME PHILIP EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 680344

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 7 Philip Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 680,344

Last paid to: 566 **Rate:** ~~D~~: ~~18 50~~ ~~19.~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	1/6	30 40		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 23.40	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 7/15	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57 80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	INC. 5	51 75		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery, Phoebe A — D — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691822 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, John F

Service: Musc'n G/112" Ill V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Sept 1909	9 Nov 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KAN

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20 1922 — Bureau notified: JAN 5 1923

Remarks: Mrs. Ida McLaughlin Gdn. $750.00
Superior Ct. Santa Clara Co. Calif 1/14/21

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1921

Former Roll No. 640 — Gdn. Sunnyvale-Calif.

6—679

NAME: Emery Phoebe A. — 2705a — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691822 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908. D

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Musc'n. G 112 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	13 Sep. 1909	9 Nov. 1909			

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated Jany 10 - 1900

Transferred to Topeka DEC 2 1909

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cozad, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Phoebe A. Emery LD

Certificate No. 691822

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	✗	✗	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	27	60		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	×	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	1/10/20	75		12	14	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75 B	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			FC 4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	20	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	25	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	29	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17			2		36		2	4	75		2	6/2	90		2				2	Ctf of death	
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9/6	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 1/3	

6—881

NAME: ~~Phoebe A. Emery,~~

Certificate No. 691822

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: NOV 12 1909 840 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME Emery Polly J

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871828

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry F

Service Pt B 11 Wis Inf

8—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 5 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Polly J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry F

Service: Pr B. 11 Wisc Iny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 28. 1919 T	June 24 - 1919

Fees: $10 James Van Kleeck 7/16/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 - 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. POLLY J EMERY
Fees 871828

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6874

NAME: Polly J Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871.828

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Fee.	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/16	80		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Preston M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of [illegible], 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sergt. B. 13th & 1st Lt. H. 30th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	27 Mch. 1911	2 May 1911				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Dec. 17. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 12 - 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1913

payable to widow Ann S. Emery 69. Newhall St. Fairfield - Me.

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1913

Home: T. H

6—681

NAME: Emery Preston M. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663.032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st Serg B. 13th + 1st Lt H. 30th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	1 Mch 1907	27 Sept 1907				
Inc	20	27 Mch 1911	2 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washn 17 Dec 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Preston M. Emery T. H. **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 663032

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 DEC 4 1912 @ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/14/13.	62 T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Pd 69 in full 7/14/1913.

GROUP 3

6—581

NAME: Preston M. Emery Dead (1912 – 1913)

Certificate No. 663.032

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 (from 15) (12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	56 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	1830		3	7	60 .		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 .		4	7	60 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45 .	1912.	1	8	60 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 .		4	4	60 .		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 .		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Rachel E

Certificate No. 895297

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustine J

Service Pt Batty 1 Battln Me L A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 4 1920	
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 24, 1924

Reported JUL 9 1924

Remarks:

Emery Rachel E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 895297 J

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Augustine J

Service: Pt 1 Batty 1 Battln Me Lt Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 4, 1920	Jan 13 1921 c

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Elbert A Porter Fee $10 FEB 21 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1921

679

NAME RACHEL E EMERY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 895297

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Rachel E Emery   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 895297

Last paid to: Rate: 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7/21	90.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 GROUP 1	90 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery Rachel J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763097 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Greenlief Emery

Service: Cpl. G. 23rd Me. Inf

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apl. 11. 1913	AUG 19 1913
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1920 **Bureau notified:** D. 3 - JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Roll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME Emery Rachel B Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 889130 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S

Service Pt F 174 Pa D Mil Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-21-1930

Reported OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: RACHEL J EMERY

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 763097

Last paid to: 763097

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	30	57 [illegible]
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME RACHEL R EMERY

Certificate No. 889130

Fees

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME Emery Rachel R.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Prvt. F. 174th Pa. D. Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. S/	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 24-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	June 11-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1920 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Emery Rebecca

Certificate No. 644092 [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John D

Service
Pt B 139 Pa Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 5, 1924

Reported DEC 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Rachel R. Emery ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 889130

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		8/	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/25	58 83		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. REBECCA EMERY.

Fees 644092

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30								Let to PM 12/9		
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-12/11 not del.									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

(3—P. A. 2.)

Emery Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D. Emery

Service: Pvt. B 139 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			13 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 238 A.J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emery, Rebecca B.

Certificate No. 833.134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19. 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jotham.

Service: Priv K 8th Maine Inf.

87

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	November 23. 1916	October 29. 1917
I	25	October 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917

6—679

NAME: Rebecca Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641092

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2 9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 12 4	30 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	3 1 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2 2 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rebecca B. Emery

Certificate No. 833.134

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			NOV		21	207 33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

2/16

NAME
Emery, Richard E. C.

Act of June 5 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,142,332

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~War with Spain~~

Service
Q M Sgt B 5 U S Inf

Disability
Mal poisoning

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	June 8 1905	
Reis	18	June 3 1925	Oct 3 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died June 21, 1928 Reported Re JUL 30 1928

Remarks:
J v

Died June 21 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1928
payable to widow Mayme E Emery
5997 Rainier Ave
Seattle Wash

NAME: Emery. Richard E. C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Q. M. Sgt. B 5 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	8 June 1905	25 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

NAME RICHARD E C EMERY

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No. 1142332

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees √$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 10-9-25

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	6	6	~~6~~ 18	30 ~~18~~	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4	4	4		4	D						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 D Dea		4	21- 18 TO DATE OF DEATH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4 9 28 40 6	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 18	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Richard E.C. Emery

Certificate No. 1142332

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	11			2	4	18
	3				3	18			3	4	18
	4				4	17			4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	12			3	4	18
	4	7			4	11			4	4	18
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18
	4	9			4	4 4			4	4	18
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	25	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Emery Richard O. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June~~ 1890

Certificate No. 1.046.452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. D 21" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~31 Jany 1908~~	28 Feb 1908		~~22.50~~	~~17 May 1920~~	15 Mch 1913
~~Res~~	~~15.50~~	~~3 June 1912~~					
	19	17 May 1915					

Fees:

Hallowell, Me.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20 1917

Bureau notified FEB 5 1917 / 3-888

Remarks: Died Jany 20 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1917

payable to widow Sarah J. J. 12 Academy St, Hallowell, Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. DEC 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. D. 5" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Loss of l. foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2" Mch. 1903	24" Apr. 1903	Res	72	Oct 22 1921	Mch 9, 1922
Inc.	46	3" Mch. 1910	19" Mar. 1910	~~Special~~ Act.			
"	60	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 5 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. #4836378-A dated 9-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. 571 MAR 22 1922

Home: Discharged

6—681

NAME: Richard O. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,046,452

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~8 72~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	8	36		2	Inc 5	48.48
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	11	28 53	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	57
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		DEAD
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	1/14/17	29 77
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		GROUP 3
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Inc.	58 98		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 53271

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~46~~ ~~60~~

Remarks: 72 ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	138	1915.	1	4	138
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138
	3				3	6	138		3	4	138
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	138	1916.	1	4	138
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138
	3	9	120		3	9	138		3	4	138
	4	8	120		4	8	138		4	4	138
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138
	2	7	120		2	4			2	4	138
	3	6	120		3	4			3	4	138
	4	6	120		4	4			4	4	138
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138
	2	8	126 22		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	138	1923.	9	14	216 64	1927.	1		
	2	4	138		10	7	72 EH		2		
	3	4	138		11	8	72 EH		3		
	4	4	138		12	8	72 EH		4		
1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	9	72 EH	1928.	1		
	2	4	138		2	6	72 EH		2		
	3	4	167 40		3	6	72 EH		3		
	4	4	180		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	180		2				2		
	3	4	180		3				3		
	4	20 10/4	13 ~~180~~ 84		4				4		
1922.	1	R 4/1 8	52 80 64 ~~150~~ EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emery, Robert

Certificate No. 53 271

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 5 Vt V Inf

Disability

Loss of 1 foot

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	60	May 1 1920	
	72	Oct 22, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted	EH					
Discharged	4/4/23					

Died Jan 17-1927 Reported JUL 21 1927

Remarks: Ck # 17263767 $72 7/4/24 Cancelled 1/22/24

P.M. 3-2114-

Walter C Lanphier Gdn

Appt'd Dec 14 1924 By Probate Court

Washington Co. Vt Bond $1750

Ev. filed Feby 1924

NAME: Emery Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 5 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME **ROBERT EMERY**

Certificate No.

Fees 53271

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Walter C. Carphier, H.1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	10 72	7 72	Acct filed 10 72							
FEBRUARY		9 72	6 72	11 72	Catt 72 All File							
MARCH		8 72	19 72	8 72								
APRIL	7 EH	8 72	7 72	7 72								
MAY	43	7 72	11 72	7 72								
JUNE	4 72	7 72	8 72	7 72								
JULY	4 72	8 72	9 72	10 72								
AUGUST	4 72	7 72	6 72	11 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	6 72	8 72	15 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	7 72	8 72	7 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	7 72	6 72	6 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	17 72	7 72	7 72								

6—6871

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4/21 Rate: 60

Remarks:

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Emery, Romanzo (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 89,249

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G ~~93~~ N Y Inf

Disability

8—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died Dec 17 1923 Reported JAN 21 1924

Remarks: ck =

NAME: Emery Romanzo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **10655** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89249 J

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 93 N.Y. Inf

Disability: ~~G S W of rt shoulder affecting rt arm, G S W of neck~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~15 Mch 1892~~	~~20 Oct 1893~~	Inc	25	July 18 1914	OCT 8 1914 8
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~30 Nov. 1912~~	Inc.	30	July 18 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Waverly Iowa

Janesville R2

Former Roll No. 7946

Home:

6—661

NAME ROMANZO EMERY,

Certificate No. 89249 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
February		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Romanzo Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 89249

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$17~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4				4	16			4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	75
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	75
	4	8	51		4	12 7	16 51 8 62		4	4	75
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	22			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	57 20		3	4	75
	4	7			4	3 4	13 57		4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	Inc 4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMERY ROSCOE

Certificate No. 1,208,879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co G 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 21, 1921 R	Sept. 28, 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson Attys OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 6 1922

6—681

NAME: Emery Rose B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693.587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Emery

Service: 1st Lt. F 7th Me: Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Nov. 1909	11 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 Lewis Selbing

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: ROSCOE EMERY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,879

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	27	Fee 209.20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Rose B. Emery

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 693.587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ / ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emery, Rozelda L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578.562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, Burdett

Service: Pt G. 13" N.Y. Vol. H.A.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Aug 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386

6—579

NAME: Emery, Sally R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638.902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Edward Emery

Service: Pri G. 10" Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3" Jan 1908	29" Feb. 1908
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/14

Bureau notified: APR 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1764

6—579

NAME: Rozelda L Emery

Certificate No. 578.562

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	20 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sally R Emery

Certificate No. 638902

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36..		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Emery, Samuel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 512,942

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt A 137, Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1924 R	Jan 22, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 28 1925 Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks:
ck + letter =

JAN 30 1925

NAME:
Emery Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	13						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to: Washington 11/5/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL EMERY

Certificate No. 512942

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			~~a 30 200 20~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 -	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Samuel Emery **Topeka, Kans.** **Certificate No.** 512.942

Last paid to: **Rate:** 13 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Washington, D. C. NOV 5 1913

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Chd W. B NOV 5 1913

6—691

NAME: Emery Samuel　　Inc 50 May 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512.942　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law:

Service: Pt. A. 137" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Oct. 1908~~	6 Nov. 1908	INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Jul 21, 1913~~	FEB 13 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				~~18~~	~~Jul 21, 1917~~	
	~~13~~	~~23 May 1912~~	29 Oct 1912		~~21~~	~~Jul 21, 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS.~~ WASHINGTON, D.C. NOV 10 1918　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 18 1914

Former Roll No. 1052　　June 27, 1890,　　Home: Dis 7/11/16　　6—681

NAME **Emery, Samuel**　　(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1041,222　　**ARMY INVALID**　　Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 147" Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 14 1924	Jun 27 1924

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Mar. 17, 1930　　Reported APR 1 1930

Remarks:

Otis W. McQuown Gdn

Appt'd Dec 11, 1918 By Circuit Court

Grant Co Ind Bond $ 2000

Ev. filed Feby 1924

JUL 3 1924

NAME: Samuel Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 512942

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	11	45 W.H.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	28	45 W.H.		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	16	45 WH		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	11	45 WH		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	23	45 WH	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	23	45 WH		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		13/2.3		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	13		3	Inc. 4	49^{30}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19	39 W.H.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/17 12	39 W.H. 14 87 WH	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	23	45 W.H.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	12	45 W.H.		3	4	87^{60}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	15			4	14	45 W.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME SAMUEL EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 1041222

Act of May 1, 1920

Otis W. McQuown, Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72				
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 72	8 72				
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	26-72				
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 72					
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72					
July	4 50	7 4 58.67 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72					
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72					
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 72					
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72					
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72					
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72					

NAME: Emery Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

11511

Certificate No. 1,041,222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A, 147" Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~7 Aug 05~~	8 Sept 05	Inc.	19	Feb. 22, 1916	June 2, 1917 *
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	8 Feb 09		22^{50}	Feb. 22, 1921	m
~~[illegible]~~	~~15^{50}~~	~~28 MAY 1912~~	21 JAN 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover \$4 per mo. from Feb. 18, 1907 to Feb. 21, 1908, incl. [\$48^{53}] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Montpelier, Ind.

Former Roll No. act 11511

Home: 6/20/17

6—681

NAME: Emery Samuel A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5954 J'

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt of Hold USS Exchange

Disability: Severe deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of L ear & severe of R ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~25~~	4 Nov 91	5 Jan 92	Release	30	Sept 25 1915	NOV 19 1915 S
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920

Remarks: July 28 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1929

to widow Rosetta Emery

235 Monroe St
Topeka Kans.

Former Roll No. 394

Home:

DEC - 6 1915

NAME: Samuel Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1041 222

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 a 3

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50
1909. 90 13	1	23	94 13	1913.	1	4	12-28 70	1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Samuel A Emery

97

Certificate No. 5954

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

394

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	75
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	75 50
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4 12/6	4	75 J.
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	M A		2	4	90
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	90
	4				4	11	O. G.		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	90
	4	12	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	EMS	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	N. T		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3	DEAD	
	4	GROUP 1			4				4 R		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	19	41 67
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		9/1

6—877

NAME: Emery, Samuel B. 29 (3—P. A. 1.) **604**

Certificate No. 725.128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. A 20" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 25/07~~	June 25/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	~~June 18/12~~	Apr. 21/13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~20~~	~~Mch. 21/13~~					
"	24	Mch. 21/18					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1920

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Samuel C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt A 117 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES. 26 Lexington Ave. Oneida. N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	22 Oct 1904	28 Nov 1904	Reissue	30	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
Reis	15	23 Feby 1907	27 June 1907				
Inc	20	11 Aug 1909	1 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2747877 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.
Death reported by P. M. at Oneida. N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 29 Samuel B. Emery

Certificate No. 725,128

Last paid to: 604

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~20~~; ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	9^{20}		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12 4	36 47^{87}		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		60		2	INC. 4	65^{73}		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	60.		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ~~Emery~~ Samuel C Emery

Certificate No. 539194

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49^{10}		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	$\overset{9}{8}/30$	14^{67}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	53^{83}		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Emery, Samuel D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158,741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Civil War. Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B, 1st Mass. H. A.

Disability: ~~G.s.wd. l. foot + l.i. hernia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	30 Apr. 1890	10 July 1890				
Reis.	15	25th Nov. 1908	10 Dec. 1908				
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/13 Pm

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died June 13 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1925

Payable to widow former Ada F. Brackett

R R 2 West Buxton Maine

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: L + 2nd Sts Turners Falls Mass

681

NAME: Emery Sarah Dead. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693.372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Emery

Service: Priv. A 1st Me. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	16 Oct. 1909	8 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Milo B. Stevens and Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10. 1918

Bureau notified: Letter SEP 9 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 10 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 14 1919

26 payable to Carrie A Bradford West Enfield Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 16 1916

MAR 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Samuel D. Emery 9111 Certificate No. 158741

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	.36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/8 8	~~90~~ 36 .90		4	23/ 4	45.63 233		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	Check No. 2413252			3	Dated 9/4/13			3	Canceled.			3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	DEAD		1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2	R.			2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3	7/8	8 33		3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		65		4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Emery *Act April 19, 1908* Certificate No. 693.372

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ~~20~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/9	55 83 REIMBURSEMENT.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36.		4	1/6/17 4	22.90 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	55 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	20	36.		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438130

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery, Christopher A.

Service: Sgt. Co. G. 2nd Mo V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Feb. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9709535 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.

Died 2/5 1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/13/16

payable to William Gentry

Former Roll No. 304 W 4/18

6—679

NAME: Emery, Sarah E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18586

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. No Carolina and Valley City

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	30 Apl 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	3P

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Sarah A Emery

Certificate No. 438.130

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	1/1	36 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

---

29 NAME: Sarah E. Emery

Certificate No. 18586

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	18	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	42 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Decker~~ now Emery, Sarah E. ~~33~~ DECEASE ~~3051~~

Certificate No. 38 929 | ~~ARMY WIDOW.~~ | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William E Decker

Service: Pv C 28 Wisc V. I. ~~3326~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	1 June 1901	15 Sep 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1915. Bureau notified: D.S. June 29/15.

Remarks: Check No. 7266642 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~1695~~

6—679

NAME: Emery, Sarah E 22035 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 287,987 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of** June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pv D 79 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Aug 90	6 April 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/10 P.M. Marysville O. Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 270

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Decker now Emery CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 38 929

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Emery 22035

Certificate No. 287,987

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3	/	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567038 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas L. Emery

Service: Priv. B, 15" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Dec. 1901	26 Sept. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME Emery Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 915601 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Conrad

Service Pt L 3 Iowa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 14 1922	
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 R	Aug 18, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 19. 1928

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 567.031

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90.		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
SARAH E EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees
915601

Dead

CIVIL WAR
Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	R 4 41 33/30	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

6—6674

3-1081
D518

NAME: Emery Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pt. L. 3" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	Mch 14 1922	June 30-1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 5

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1922 6—679

NAME: Emery Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert N. Emery

Service:

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reni	~~12~~	19 May 1908	7 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 402076 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 170-1901 A.J.

NOV 27 1916 6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915601

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	B-4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/7	110 =		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—631

NAME: Sarah J. Emery Certificate No. 518492

Last paid to: OK. Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8/4	18		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	DEC 4 2	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559.673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel T Emery

Service: Pvi A 2d Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1st June 1903	16th Sept. 1903
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/16

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1916

Remarks: Check No 2721039 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1767

6—679

NAME: Emery, Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

334

Certificate No. 566708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt. I. 27 Pa + B. 95 Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 24 - 1903	Feb 5 - 1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Emery

Certificate No. 559673

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36..		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 334 Sarah J. Emery

Certificate No. 566708

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	20 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~93~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—831

NAME: Emery, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835,704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard O.

Service: Pr. D. 21" Maine Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jany 29, 1917	Dec. 18, 1917
	20	May 22, 1917	T
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emery Sarah Louise

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 870469

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim B Dow

Service: Pt. H 18 N.H. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 29, 1930.

Reported JUL 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah J. Emery*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835,704.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/14/18	182 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME SARAH LOUISE EMERY

Certificate No.

Fees 870469

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			[illegible] to Bu. 7/11		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Emery Sarah Louise (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Ephriam B. Dow.

Service: Pr. H. 18 N. H. Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 13. 1916.	June 4. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30. May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman. Pd 6/27/19.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1919

6—679

NAME: Emery Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 673.391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emery Aaron R.

Service: Pt. C. 36 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Dec. 1908	21 Jan 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14-14.

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 592 R. 1. Breckinridge Mo.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Louise Emery

Certificate No. 870.469

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Fee	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/27	6515		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 673.391

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~German~~ now Emery, Sarah T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW
ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: German Obadiah

Service: 1st Lt 8th Batty Wis Vol L.a

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 May 1901	27 Jan 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: ———

Bureau notified: 13 Nov 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4373

6—679

NAME: Emery Sarih (3—P. A. 2.)

30662

DEAD

Certificate No. 625554

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: P. I. 147 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	29 apl 07

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 6-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: Check No 999735 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled $36

Former Roll No. Act 31065

6—679

NAME: Sarah T. German now Emery

Certificate No. 294923

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarih Emery

DEAD

Certificate No. 625554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	GROUP 2			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Seth S

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Hosp'tl Stew'd 11 Pa. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	24 May 1907		30	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~5 June 1911~~	14 June 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died May 19, 1918 Accrued order dated Apl 2/19

payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/18

Bureau notified: JUN - 1918

Remarks:

APR 10 1919

Former Roll No. 1091 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMERY, SEWALL B.

Certificate No. 1,113,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Seth S. Emery

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 830907

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/22	16.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	7 —		2	10			2	4	90		2		9/6		2				2		
	3	8			3	10	54 83		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	Notice		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery, Sewall B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113474 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Pri 7 Batty, 1 Battn, Me L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mar 1907~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~				
REISSUE	~~23~~	~~24 Feby 1913~~	JUN 23, 1913				
	30	20 Feby 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1918

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks: N.H.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 15644 (aJ)

Home: ~~Admitted to DH Aug 10, 1905~~

6—681

NAME: Emery, Silas H. 10687 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610487 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: Pri B 1 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Jul 1890	29 June 1891				

Fees:

Died July 25 1908 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1921 payable to former widow Ella Blake

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Audubon, Iowa

Died: Jul 25, 1908

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1909

Remarks: Ref-P.W.

Audubon
Iowa.

Former Roll No. 1/482

Home: OCT 26 1921

6—681

NAME: Sewall B Emery

6538 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1113474

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.g.)

Rate: [redacted] ~~23~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	69 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	69 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	69 DH		3				3				3		
	4	11/29	27 47 DM		4	13	DH H		4	14	69 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/3	36 DM	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	69 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	36 DM		2	13	DH H		2	16	69 DH		2				2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3	20	DH H		3	12	69 DH		3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4	23	D.H.		4	12	69 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	69 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	8/14 9	36 D.H.		2	8	69 DH		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	69 DH		3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	69 D.H.		4	12	69 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	69 D.H.	1918.	1	Inc. 14	72 27 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	69 D.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	69 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	69 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. ~~Silas H. Emery~~

Certificate No. 610487

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Des Moines,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/5	8 80 GROUP 1		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Sonny (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112 132

ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dummy Card

Fees:

Transferred from: Louisville, Ky.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Acc. issued to Margie Emery-widow, Dec. 13, 1912.
Pd. to 4 May 1906 @ $24 on Roll bk # 58. $3,120.
No deduction to be made on account of erroneous payment of reimbursement.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

~~C35 [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 598 553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19/08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: R.G. 2nd Mich. Cav. and Unassd Det. 1st Btln. V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 May '05	11 Oct '05
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Laura B.~~	29 May '05	~~14 June 09~~
~~Daniel L.~~	" " "	~~1 Dec 11~~
~~John~~	" " "	~~11 Mar 13~~
~~Margaret A~~	" " "	~~2 Aug 15~~
~~Frances M~~	" " "	~~20 Mar 19~~

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2654

6—679

NAME: Sonney Emery.

Certificate No. 1112132.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/15/13 47 20 Acc pd. to date of death to widow.

6—681

NAME: Sophia Emery

Certificate No. 598553

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30 /6 ~~12~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	12	48 ✓	1919.	1	21	81	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	15	48		2	9	76 13		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	11	45 93		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	59 87		4	11	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	54	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2	17	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	54		3	14	42		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	66-		4	11	54		4	14	42		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	66-	1913.	1	10	54	1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	66-		2	9	48 53		2	6/13	42		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	14	60.60		3	18	48		3	13	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60-		4	16	48		4	12	67 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60-	1914.	1	11	48	1918.	1	9	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60-		2	15	48		2	7	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	16	48 ✓		3	11	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	12	48		4	10	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Sumner Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447.397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pri B. 13" Me Inf. + Pri G. 6" N. H. Inf

Disability: ~~Malarial poisoning & chr diarrhoea~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	$ ~~[illegible]~~		~~2 Mch 1908~~				
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~		May 5-1916				
~~Inc~~		~~Apr 6-1918~~					

Fees: ~~36 JUN 10 1918~~

50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1921. 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks: ~~Flo. of McLaslin Gdn.~~ × W W Washburn Gdn. ap. [illegible] 1908 [illegible] ✓

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

12090

Certificate No. 682292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: P G 149 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Feb 09	27 May 09
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 23 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3550996 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G L 12553

Rt. 3. Bloomfield, Ind. 10/26/15

6—679

NAME: Sumner Emery Jr. 50.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 447 397

Last paid to:

Rate:

× **Remarks:** W. W. W[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	Account filed 13	51 ✓	1919.	1	Account filed 5/19	114 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	22	51 ✓		2	7/28	114 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	22	51		3	12/13	114 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	13	51 ✓		4	1/19/20	114 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	13	51 ✓	1920.	1	4/13	114 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	× 2	16	51		2	6	51		~~2~~	27	343.03 ✓		2	14	114 ✓		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	9	51		3	10/6	81 ✓		3	21	163.20 ✓		3				3		
	× 4	W. W. W. Ga 23	51		4	11	51		4	1/4/17	81 ✓		4	3/14/21	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1	18	Acct. Filed	1917.	1	Account filed 4/2	81 ✓	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Biennial [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	14			2	7/12	81 ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	51		3	10			3	10/11	81 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	17	51		4	1/2/18	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	17	51	1918.	1	4/17	81 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	17	51 ✓		2	7/30	81 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	16	51 ✓		3	10/4	111.80 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	[illegible]	51 ✓		4	27	114 ✓		4				4				4		

6—601

NAME: Susan Emery

Certificate No. 687797

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Emery Susan L

CIVIL WAR

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 900 927

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Special Act.

Name of Sailor James S

Service Smn & Coal Heaver U S S Vandalia, San Jacinto & Magnolia

6—6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan.14,1921	
Reis	40	Jul 2 1926 R	Aug 13 1926
Inc	50	May 19 1930	June 7 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 4-1930

Reported JUN 6 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Emery Susan L

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 900,927

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: James S.

Service: Seaman and Coal Heaver U. S. S. Vandalia San Jacinto and Magnolia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 14.1921	June 8.1921

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1921

6—676

NAME SUSAN L EMERY

CIVIL WAR
Special Act.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 900927
Fees

Count as 40

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			40					50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	R. 2069 4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

JUN 6 1930

6—6571

NAME: Susan L. Emery
Certificate No. 900.927
Last paid to:
Rate: 30.
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		c
	2	7/13	140.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—68

NAME: Emery, Susan M. former widow (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 349927 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H. Emery

Service: Corp. I 8" N.H. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renewal	30	July 24, 1922	Nov. 15, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Emery, Sylvanus (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 848443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 1 Me L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	1 July 1907
Reis	~~15 50~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~23 Nov. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	21 50	Dec 29 1913	MAR 12 1914
Inc	27	~~Dec 29 1918~~	

Died april 11 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1919

payable to widow Lizzie Emery Montgomery Pa. 57

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 apl. 11, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414 AJ

Home:

MAR 13 1919

6—681

NAME: Susan M. Emery

Certificate No. 349927

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/12/	4100.		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	18	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Sylvanus Emery

Certificate No. 848443

Last paid to: 4/4/07-10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919. Inc. MAR	1	22 ✓	5 73	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2		J.		2				2		
	3	15	38 47		3	7			3	4	64 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8/25	36		3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	1/2 4	19 50 49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		APR 11 15	2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681 4/23

NAME: Emery Sylvester E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.037.060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri K. 18" N. H. Vol. Inf

Disability: Dis. of lungs res. of measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	22" Jan 1906	21" Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: March 4 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1912 P

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5732

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt L 3" Ga. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re.	30	22 June 1910	21 July 1910				

Fees:

Died 6/24 1913 Accrued order dated 12/1/13

payable to widow Almeda L Emery

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1913

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 1130. ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sylvester E. Emery

Certificate No. 1037060

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Died	Mar 4		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I

CONCORD

5—681

NAME: Thomas Emery

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 697327

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	51	Need		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		No fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	66.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2257707 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

REPORTED JUL 25 1913

NAME: Emery, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. L 3" Ia V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907				
	15	1 Feb 1908	12 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1130. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, Thomas D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 896305

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 17 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 13, 1923	March 3, 1924 c
Inc	90	Oct 23, 1928	Jan 9, 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Feb 10. 1929

Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: Ck

Died Feb 10., 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1929

Payable to widow Nellie G Emery

45 - Pleasant St.
Mechanic Falls
Maine

MAR 11 1924

NAME: Thomas Emery

Certificate No. 697327

Last paid to:

Rate: $15.

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME THOMAS D. EMERY,

Certificate No.

Fees 896305

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72					90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	42 60 4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72					
MARCH	c/12	143 40 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~ 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5-21-					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Emery Thomas D.

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

~~Trans Act~~ June 27 90.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 896.305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. H. 17" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~# 12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~8 Aug. 1907~~	Inc	30	25 May 1913	19 Nov 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 May 1908~~	~~1 July 1908~~		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	[illegible]
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~26 Sept. 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery Thomas H.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.059.261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Priv. G 1" Vt Inf + A 46" U S Inf.

Disability: Var. veins both legs + mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	# 12	6 June 1906	30 June 1906				
REISSUE	18	July 3-1920	JAN 18 1921				

Fees: $ 20 Lee M Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 2/9/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1921

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas D Emery

Act of May 11, 1912.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 896.305

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/21	1280		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45 60		3	10/16 4	45 31 20		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72 32 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas H. Emery

WAR ~~WITH SPAIN~~
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.059.261

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	18		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	7/9/21 4	36 30		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Emery, Timothy (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 299,474	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 3 Vt. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1925	Sept 24, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 28 1928 Reported JUL 10 1928

Remarks: Chy

SEP 29 1925

NAME: Emery Timothy Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299474	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt H 3" Vt Inf

Disability ~~Rheum & catarrh & res severe deaf left ear & slt deaf of rt ear~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	4 May 1881	20 June 1885	Inc	~~20~~	~~24 Mch 1889~~	~~29 Apr 1889~~
~~Res~~	~~8~~	~~28 Dec 1885~~	~~24 Apr 1888~~	REISSUE.	30	June 1, 1912	Oct 16, 1913
~~& Inc~~	~~12~~	~~15 June 1887~~			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Augusta 11/26/07 WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 7-5-09

NAME TIMOTHY EMERY,

Certificate No.

Fees 299474

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELE						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Timothy Emery

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Civil War~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 299474

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at ~~20~~ Rate: $ ~~30~~ 30 $ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	18	H.H.	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	60 H.H.		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	15[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

17 7/10 20 15 151

NAME: Emery, Tisby (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Sowell

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pri. C. 4th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. and 6 " " fr May 1-20.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	25	Apr. 28-20	Aug-19-21	Willie	Apr. 28-20	Jan 24-21
	30	May 1-20				

Fees: Jesse Davenport $10.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

9/3

Remarks: Deduct sub. payments under minors ctf 603022.
Pd. @ $12+2 fr. Apl 28-20 and 30+6 fr. May 1-20 to Jan 24-21 inc.

Former Roll No.

R#2. Woodbury, Tenn.

NAME: Emery, Ursula W. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Levi Emery

Service: Pri. I-1st and G-3d Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Nov. 1898	24 Oct. 1900			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14. 1916—

Bureau notified: 3-1881— Nov. 24 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4321

6—879

NAME: Tisby Emery.

Certificate No. 903361

Last paid to: Jan. 24. 21 @ $30.46

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/14	190 30		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ursula W. Emery Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 501676

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	21		1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5			2	20			2	7/27	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	24		3	12			3		~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	1/21/08			4	4/25/12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	25		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	30		2	7/13			2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3	OCT 23			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	21			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7-9	36		2	7/9			2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3	10/1			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	1/6/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1	4/1/14	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3	11/28	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	27			4	1/21/15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery Victor

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: I H 139 Ind Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Jan 1909	15 Feb 1909	Reis	~~13~~	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				Inc	~~15~~	14 Jany 1913	
					18	14 Jan 1917	
					21	14 Jan 1922	17 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pontiac Ill.

Former Roll No. 15709(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, Washington DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sec Lieut D 95 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Mar 1907	20 Jany 1908				
Reimbt		24 Dec 1909	12 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/09 -

Bureau notified: 3-798 - 4/14/10 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 539/151

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Victor Emery 6573a

Certificate No. 721561

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 8/12/13/15 18

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	7"	NT		2	4	45
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	45
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	DD.		2	4	45
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	45
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45
	2	4/8	32 93		2	4			2	Inc. 6	53
	3	8	SER		3	4 7/25	11 33		3	4	54
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	7	MEO		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Washington I. Emery DEAD

Certificate No. 1,086825

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		378	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	82 33	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	KNOXVILLE.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9/23	25 50		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		

Paid Andrew Emery. Winchester Mass.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Wesley E V (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290.753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt A 1st Me H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	4 17	25 May 1904	1 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb. 1909

Bureau notified: 13 April 1909 (Agents card)

Remarks: Pd. wid. Helen M. as pr. Accd. Ord. 4 June 1909.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMERY, WILFORD

Certificate No. 712297

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: Corpl H 1st Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	APR 4 1907	SEP 24 1907				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 23 1912	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 23-1913

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1913 3 - 798 and deli.

Remarks:

Died Feb. 23 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1913 Fonzo. W. Va.

payable to widow Mary M. Emery $56

Former Roll No. 2921

JUL 3 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wesley Emery Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 290753

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	36 83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WILFORD EMERY Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 712297

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	40.		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	FEB 18 31 4 86			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Accs Pd Wd $56 in full 7/14/1913.

6—681

NAME Emery, Willard B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 314,188

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt B 1 Me HA

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 6, 1924	June 18, 1924
Reis	72	August 4, 1923 ✓	August 16, 1924

Sept. 19. 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925
payable to widow Mary F. Emery

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Sept. 19. 1925 Reported OCT 8 - 1925

Remarks: chh
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

2 Vine St.
Medford, Mass.

JUN 24 1924 AUG 2 1924

NAME: Emery, Willard B. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314,188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. B. 1 Me. H.A.

Disability: G.s.wd. r. hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	2 Mch. 1895	15 Dec. 1885
Rein.	12	12 Aug. 1908	23 Sept. 1908
Rein.	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~11~~	~~July 15 1912~~	Oct 31, 1916
✓	23	July 15. 1916	J.
	~~30~~	July 15. 1921	
✓	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
✓	40	Jul 15, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1916
Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLARD B. EMERY,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 314188

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50 6-24-64.53	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50 25-153.11	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	DEAD 2									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	8 38.40									

NAME: Willard B. Emery Act of May 11, 1912. 9158 **Certificate No.** 314,188

Inc 30, May 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** ~~6~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5	18
	2	4	
	3	10/15 15	18 4.42
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	11/14	36.10 .30
	4	4	45.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	11/10 4	45 109.07
	4	5	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69.
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	104.93
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922 ~~1923.~~	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 ~~1924.~~	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emery, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. E 30" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	4 Mch 1907	22 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/11

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 611 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EMERY, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 37 149

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt E 9 N Y V C

Disability: Gunshot wound L fore arm & res dis heart & throat

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	March 23, 1910	
Reis	72	Jan 1, 1924	Feb 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr. 18, 1925

Reported: MAY 6 1925

Remarks: Ok

FEB 24 1925

NAME: William Emery

Certificate No 24280

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			191	1			1915.	1			191	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	56 DIED		2	4/28/11			2	REPORTED			2	JUL 12 1911			2				2		
	3	8✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM EMERY

Certificate No. 37149

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4 25 288.20									
FEBRUARY		4	4 50									
MARCH		4	4 22 4 50									
APRIL	4	4	4 72									
MAY	4	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Emery William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. E 9 Reg V C

Disability: Swd lt forearm & res dis heart & throat

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$4	20 Nov 95	14 Apr 96				
Inc	30	8 Apl 1908	12 May 1908				
Inc	50	23 Mch 1910	20 Apl 1910				

Fees: No atty $2 A. 86 Stafford

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri. F. 118th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	1st Nov. 1905	20th Dec. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3407

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Emery

Certificate No. 37149

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	8	89 20		3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	5	96		4	8 4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 atty 573	7 33		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Emery

Certificate No. 158848

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: William Emery (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. B. 118 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	12	25 Apr. 1910	19 May 1910	Reis	~~15.50~~	29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913
				Inc	18	Apr 22 1913	JUL 2 1914
				~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Apr 22 1917~~	
				~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Apr 22 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to: 40 Apr 22 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME. Emery, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311,981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Artificer, A. 1 Indpt. Batty., L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				
Inc.	20	17 Aug. 1907	12 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/1912 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 G.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Bryantville Mass.

681

NAME: William Emery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 158,845

Last paid to: Apr 4, 1920 @ 10 - Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15 50~~ 18 Remarks: ~~94~~ ~~80~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	54
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	54
	4				4	6	36.		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	54
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/26 4	36 25 08	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	54
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 5	68 40
	4				4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	46 50 36 00		2	4	72
	3	13	34 60		3	AUG 4	46.50		3	4	72
	4	6	36.		4	4	54		4	4	94 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Emery (') 9161 Certificate No. 311,981

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60.	1915.	1		
	2	13	46 80		2	8			2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3		
	4	2/26 2	47 83		4	6			4		
1908.	1	7	60.	1912.	1	11	68	1916.	1		
	2	14			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

NAME Emery, William

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 499 158

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 7 & F & B 1 Tenn V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28-1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks: ok

Died Apr 28 '26 19 Accrued order dated JUN 9 - 1926

payable to widow Mary J Emery

Wagoner,
Okla.

NAME: Emery, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 7th and F and B 1st Tenn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 Mch 1907	3 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1234 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME WILLIAM EMERY
Certificate No.
Fees 499158

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 60	DEAD							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6871

NAME: William Emery
Certificate No. 499158
Last paid to:
Rate: 15
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/31 32 00		1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT MAY 1912
GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Emery, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr C 7th & F & B 1st Tenn V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	9 May 1918	27 May 1918	X Reis.	72	May 1, 1920 R	Nov 10, 1922
Reis. fr. Sp Act	40	Jan. 20, 1920	H Feb. 24, 1920				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: " 72 Sept 18 1920 – Oct 9 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

X Reis. to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. 1834 ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery – William – 6892-13 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 855763.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 42683

Service: Pr A. 23. Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~18~~	~~MAY 4 1912~~	DEC 13 1912				
Inc	24	May 25. 1913					
and	30	" 25. 1918	June 20. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 1917

Bureau notified JUL 31 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died July 11. 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1918 De Witt

payable to widow Alma R. Emery Mich

Former Roll No. 4.2 7144. MAY 29 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: William Emery

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 499158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4 3/8	90		12 4	4	10047 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	87 50		3	4	90		3	4	151 D.		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	6 4	33 73 150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Emery

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 855763.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912

Rate: ~~$7~~ ~~72~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/13	6 33		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6-30 4	54 13 50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	6/10	30 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	Inc.	W		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: ~~Emery~~ William (3—P. A. 1.)

7144

Certificate No. ~~855,763~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv A 23 Mich V.I. 21337

Disability: Chr diar & piles & inj to l arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	12 Feb 1902	8 July 1902				
Inc	17	Feb 15. 1911	mar 8, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 8541

Home:

6264

6—681

NAME Emery, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 953,359

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt B 25 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72^{50}	March 26, 1925	May 14, 1925

2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 22. 1926. Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks: Ck.

MAY 23 1925

NAME: William Emery

Certificate No. 835 763

Last paid DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 14-17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	52 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

~~2-8/a Stocker~~

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 3

NAME WILLIAM EMERY,

Certificate No. 953359

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 23 2281	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED							

NAME: Emery, William

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953,359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. B, "25" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	9 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~22 Apr 1908~~	6 May 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 7.1. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: 1 Sgt. Co F 128 USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Mar. 1903	8 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: unknown

Bureau notified: 3-7 98. 8/3/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 559

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Emery Act of May 11, 1912 91.62 Certificate No. 953,359

Last paid to: 4 June '07 ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~8~~ ~~$40~~ 50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90.
	2	7/29	9 80 ✓		2	8			2	4	90
	3	7	45		3	6			3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	90
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	52		2	6			2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	10/23 7	60. 34 ✓ 34.		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90.		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90.
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1	9. 4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	1[illegible]	[illegible]		3		
	4	4	120		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Emery Certificate No. 1072267.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 DEAD Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		157	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		DEAD	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: P { G 3 Calo Vol Inf
M 2 , , Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: Feb 5/08

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2109/15 — 6561

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, William F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Pr. E. 8 U. S. C.

Disability: Dis & deafness lt ear & dis nerv sys result of Dipstheria

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	4 July 1900	9 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed*
with May 1904 *voucher.*
[illegible] Court. Bond 4000
Form 3-1031 required

Home:

NAME. William Emery

Certificate No. 1091954

Last paid to: 12 4 Dec 07

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William F. Emery [illegible]

Certificate No. 459582

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/17	90	1915.	1	Account filed 29	90	1919.		Account filed FEB 27	90	1923.	9	16	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10				APR 24	90		2	15	90		10	17	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	30	90		3	28	90		11	17	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	22	90		4	15	90		12	16	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.		FEB 11	90	1920.	1	17	90	1924. 1923	1	2/1/23	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	18			2	19	90		2	20	90		2	19	30		2	Trans. to Payment Card.	
	3	11			3	8/1			3	31	90		3	16	90		3	Account filed 23	30		3		
	4	17			4	9			4	21	90		4	16	90		4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	7/5		1917.		Account filed FEB 16	90	1921.	1	Account filed 7/4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4/21			2	28	90		2	14	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	22				AUG 8	90		3	16	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	21	90		4	19	90		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	2/10	90	1918.		FEB 14	90	1922.	1	21	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	25	90		2	29	90		2	14	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	20	90		3	26	90		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	26	90		4	29	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35.688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LA~~W.

Service: Pvt. C. 19" Me Inf

Disability: Gswd. lft shoulder res. in disab. lft arm ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	5 May 1903	Rest Reis	72	Nov. 18. 1920 R	Oct 29. 1921
Inc.	65	May 1, 1920		to end		Feb. 21. 1921.	date of death
				Pay wid			

Fees:

Ellen C. Emery
325 Water St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Skowhegan. Maine.

Died: Feb 21.1921 D 1 MAR 15 Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks: Rest + Reis from General Law.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 1 4 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

✓

6—681

NAME Emery, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 274 213

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 3 Vt Inf and V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 11, 1923	Sept 20, 1923

OCT 3 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10 1929 Reported NOV 1 6 1929

Remarks: 37081

NAME: William H. Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35688

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 65

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	138		2	5	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3	9	138		3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	215.90		3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1	5	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~195~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	138		2	4			2	4	138		2	DEA			2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3	4	138		R 3	11/22	190 93		3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H. EMERY,

Certificate No. 274213

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— ~~[illegible]~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	5- 82.87 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emery William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274213 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" Vt. Vol. Inf. and V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Pleuritic adhesions at bronchitis res. of pneumonia and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11" Nov. 1903~~	30" Jan 1904	Reis.	40	Aug 5 1918	T. Oct 21, 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~25" Nov. 1908~~	4" Jan. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	25" May 1910	2" July 1910				

Fees: None
″

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery William H. 75 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,101,906 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 186" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EISSUE	12	May 7/07	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/07 - P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1908 (ctf. to C. P.)

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" Vt. ~~Vol~~ Inf and V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Pleuritic adhesions and bronchitis res. of pneumonia and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11" Nov. 1903~~	30" Jan 1904	Reis	40	Aug 5 1918	Oct 21, 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~25" Nov. 1908~~	4" Jan. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	25" May 1910	2" July 1910				

Fees: None
"

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, William H. 75 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,101,906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 186" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	May 7/07	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/07 - P. M.

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1908 (Ctf. to C. P.)

Remarks: ***From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.***

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274213 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" Vt. Vol. Inf and V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Pleuritic adhesions and bronchitis res. of Pneumonia and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11" Nov. 1903~~	~~30" Jan 1904~~	Reis	40	Aug 5 1918	Oct 21, 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~25" Nov 1908~~	4" Jan 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	25" May 1910	2" July 1910				

Fees: None
"

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771 Home:

6—631

NAME: Emery William H. 75 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,101,906 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H. 186" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	may 7/07	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/07 - P.M. Bureau notified: JAN 17 1908 (ctf. to C. P.)

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—631

NAME: Emery William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274213 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" Vt. Vol. Inf. and V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Pleuritic adhesions and bronchitis res. of pneumonia and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~11" Nov. 1903~~	~~30" Jan. 1904~~	Reis.	40	Aug 5 1918	T. Oct 21, 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~25" Nov. 1908~~	~~4" Jan. 1909~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	25" May 1910	2" July 1910				

Fees: None
"

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, William H. 75 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,101,906 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 186" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 7/07	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/07-P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1908 (Ctf. to C. P.)

Remarks: ***From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.***

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274213 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. H. 3" Vt. ~~Vol.~~ Inf and V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Pleuritic adhesions and bronchitis res. of Pneumonia and res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11" Nov. 1903~~	~~30" Jan~~ 1904	Reis	40	Aug 5 1918	Oct 21, 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~25" Nov. 1908~~	4" Jan. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	25" May 1910	2" July 1910				

Fees: None
"

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery, William H. 75 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,101,906 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 186" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EISSUE	12	may 7/07	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/07 - P. M.

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1908 (ctf. to C. P.)

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Emery

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 274213

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	51		3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	20 11	51 940	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21 6	72 750		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4/12 4	90 9267		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 75 William H. Emery

Certificate No. 1,101,906

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $6.

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, William H.

Certificate No. 1140484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, 1 Unatt'd Co, Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Aug., 1907	18 Nov., 1907
Reis.	12	11 Mch. 1909	20 Apr. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~13~~	~~7 June 1912~~	11 Apr. 1913
	~~15~~	~~5 Mch. 1913~~	
	~~18~~	~~5 Mch. 1917~~	
	~~21~~	~~5 Mch. 1922~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, William H.

Certificate No. 1,160,923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Corp. D, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 May 1910	14 June 1910
Reis.	13	31 May 1912	8 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15~~	~~May 11 1914~~	
	~~18~~	~~May 11 - 1918~~	
	~~21~~	~~May 11 - 1923~~	June 9 - 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **WILLIAM H. EMERY,**

Act of May 11, 1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 9185

Certificate No. 1140.484

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15 ~~18~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	1[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	4/26 4	36. 8.90	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	35 07		2		44.93		2	Inc. 4	53 90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	6		3	4	45.		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Emery

Act of May 11, 1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 9185-3

Certificate No. 1,160,923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ 15 ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2/19 4	36. 6.15		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	8.40		2	4 20	39 1.53		2	Inc 4	47 30		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emery, William J.

Certificate No. 367499/4

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. H. 3" U. S. Cav

Disability: Dis resp. organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Nov 1891	22 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 856

Home:

6—881

(3—P, A. 1.)

NAME: Emery William J. 62 705

Certificate No. 382,693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. 5" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07~~	June 6/07	INCREA	22^{50}	June 13-1913	Dec. 16-1913
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~june 19/08~~	aug. 10/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 29-1912	Feb 5-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: William J. Emery

Certificate No. 367494

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: 62 William J. Emery

Certificate No. 382,693

Last paid to: 705

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~19~~: ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	42^{73}		2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5 7	4^{50} 36		3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/4 7 4	32^{67} 45	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	57	✓	4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4 17	26^{22} 57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	84^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4	D	5/25

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emery, William J.

Certificate No. 384 748

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 6 W Va V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 11 1923	July 11 1923 c

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb 19. 1925 Reported MAR 11 1925

Remarks:

1901 8

NAME: Emery William J. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 110.733 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. K 6 W. Va. V. I.

Disability: dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~24~~	~~20 Feby 07~~	23 Mar 07
Reis.	25	Oct. 6. 1915	Mch 7. 1916
	30	June 13. 1920	rc

Class.	Rate.	Date of [illegible]mencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Mch 20-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 20 1916

Former Roll No. 651

Home:

6—691

NAME
Certificate No. WILLIAM J EMERY
Fees 384748

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	xx50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ —	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST c	14 8287 4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	45 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4/72	4 72										

NAME: William J. Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 384748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 110.733

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	21 4	72 4.93	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72.		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emery William J

10808 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr F 34 Ohio Inf & Pr 110 Co 2 Battln VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Dec 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~26 Jan 1912~~	~~12 Feb 1912~~				
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~5 June 1912~~	24 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died May 10 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 18, 1919

payable to widow Mary E. Emery

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: T. L.

Died: 5/10/19

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919

Remarks: Glen Nebr

Former Roll No. 9-571 a J

Home: OCT 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Emery William J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr C. 32 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~July 3. 1920~~	Jan 21. 1921 c				
REISSUE	15	July 3-1920	NOV 17 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. FEB [illegible] 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Emery

Certificate No. 617118

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1905 ~~@ 17~~ ~~18~~

Rate: ~~26~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		~~120~~		3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	4	90		4	18	49^{33}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	17	28^{30}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		J.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11	56^{33}		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9 -	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4^{15}	99^{67}		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		6/1

6—581

NAME: William J. Emery

Certificate No. 1182914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3		C		3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/9/21	60^{40}		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				R 4	9 4	36^{51} 10/		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP B PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery. William P. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F 57 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch. 1907	30 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	8 June 1911	16 June 1911				
Reis	18	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/13

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1914

Remarks:

~~Check No. 355390 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.~~

Former Roll No. 513 A. J

Home: Grove City. Pa

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Emery, William R.

Certificate No. 957 468

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt E 27 Me Inf

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 9 1921	
Reis	90	Aug 4,1926	Sept 15,1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7.1927

Reported NOV 26 1927

Remarks: 37087 (D)

SEP 23 1926

NAME: William R. C. Emery

Certificate No. 843987

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		33		3	5	38 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	27 —		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11/12 4	13 — 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R. EMERY.

Certificate No.

Fees 957468

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 18	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ~~90~~	~~4~~ 90	CHECK CANCELED						

6—6871

NAME: Emery William A. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act June~~ 27 90.

Certificate No. 957.468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv. E. 27 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	# 12	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Sept. 9. 1914~~	Oct. 29. 1914
Reis	15^{50}	22 May 1912	23 Nov 1912		~~22^{50}~~	~~Sept 9 1919~~	W
					~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Nov 9-1921	APR 8 1922c

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

APR 18 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 7 1914

6—681

NAME: Emery William S. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

710.875

Certificate No. 136158.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D. 109 Pa. V. I.

Disability: G. S. w. of rt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind	~~14~~	20 Feby 07	3 Apr 07	# Inc.	~~21^{50}~~	~~Apr 19 1915~~	Nov 30-1915
Reis	~~14~~ 15^{50}	31 May 12	28 Feb 13		~~27~~	~~Apr 19-1920~~	W
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chk # 9408454 for 49^{50}, dated Dec. 6, 1915, cancelled (Letter from Dis. Office 12/7/15)

Recover $7. per mo. fr Aug 30-'64 to June 17-'65 incl erroneously paid while in the military service Recover 67^{20}

Former Roll No. 659 DEC 18 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: William R. Emery

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 957.468

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~45~~

Remarks: ~~X~~ - ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	24	20 20		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	18 4	22 40 36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1 f 4/18	4	150 94 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	56 42 W		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William S. Emery

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 136158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~16~~ - ~~21½~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~110.875~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4/7/16		19 80 ✓W		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4 17	42 22.83	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	49.50 R		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

EMERY, WILLIAM S.

Certificate No. 136158	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 109 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 5. 1923 Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks:
CR

Died Aug 5 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1924
payable to widow Mina E. Emery

1012 Owens St.
Youngstown
Ohio

NAME: Emery, William W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763949	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. & F. 20" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	14 Dec 1907		30	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912
	~~20~~	~~10 Aug 1911~~	19 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Rest. & Inc. 72 May 26, 1920 - MAY 2 1922 C
Ending July 4, 1920, date of death.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Payable to Eliza J., widow.

Died: July 4, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks:

MAY 11 1922

Former Roll No. 1335 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM S EMERY

Certificate No. 136158

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		R DEAD										
MARCH		19 53 33										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: William W. Emery

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763949

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	59 00		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	68 20	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	12	no fee		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~131~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	~~22~~ 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6/2	131 27		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3	-877
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	8/1

NAME: Emery, William W. Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100438 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Cpr. F 51 Mass Mil I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ ~~	~~8~~	~~25 Aug 1904~~	~~21 Dec 1904~~
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15.50	June 8 1912	NOV 24 1914 o.k.
Reissue	19	Oct 4 1915	
Reissue	22.50	Oct 4 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $4 per mo fr Mch 6 1907 to Oct 3 1907 dates inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 3 1914 N.J.

6—681

NAME: Emery Zachariah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 110.949 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285460 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pv. C. 42 O.V.I. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~21 Dec 04~~	3 Feby 05
INC	~~24~~	~~22 Dec 09~~	29 Jan 10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	~~Apr. 16, 1914~~	May 6, 1914
	30	Sept. 14 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 5- 1920	FEB 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Reis 72 Oct 1. 1920. Feb 6, 1922 c to end. July 9. 1921, date of death. Pay wid: Margaret M. Emery 332 Miller St.

Died: July 9. 1921 3-1081 Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 668 FEB 18 1922 ORIGINAL

MAR 3 1921

Home: Ashland Ohio

6—681

NAME: ~~Emery~~ William W. Emery

Certificate No. 1100438

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~14 50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	7	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	63 73	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	Inc. 5	57	1920.	J. 1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	Inc. 1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	DEC 21	36 ~~69 80~~		3	4	57		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	106 40		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Zachariah Emery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 285460

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~48~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	C 1	45	~~150~~ 87 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	75		3		216		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4 Inc.	88 33		J. 4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	14	67 80	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	C 1	2/24	111 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	6	73.60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Emes, Dennevill 12 (3—P. A. 1.) 65

Certificate No. 944.666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Band, 46" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	June 5/07.	Jan. 15/08.				
"							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27: 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emes Elias B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10196 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1142821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: E 34 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Dec 1907~~	~~6 Feby 1908~~	Inc	25	Dec 14: 1915	Feb 9: 1916
Reis	19	29 May 1912	6 Feby 1913		30	Dec 14 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ***DES MOINES***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marshalltown Ia
#508 N. Center St

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 12 Bennevill Emes

Certificate No. 944,666

Last paid to: 65

Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1	24^{83}		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elias B Emes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1142821
3/

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	2	27	7^{20}	1912.	1	13		1916.	2/25 1	4	4= 57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	22			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	$^{3-}4^{10}$	50^{17}	1917.	1	4	75	1921. Inc.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/1			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13 8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Emfield, David

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1126527

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 12 Pa V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17 1927

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks: Letter to Fam 11/28 1927

NAME: Emes, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

317

Certificate No. 655613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Pt K. 179" Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 13-1908	Aug 18-1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: No date. C.P.

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Emfield, David

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 1126527

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

NAME: 317 Sarah Emes

Certificate No. 655613

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID EMFIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1126527

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: **EMFIELD, DAVID**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt G 12" Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 11 1907~~	NOV 8 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~17 Jan. 1914~~	28 Mch. 1914
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 1 1912		~~24~~	~~14 Jan. 1919~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12151 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

EMFIELD ELIZA J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 842220

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pt K 17 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 29, 1923

Reported: SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: DAVID EMFIELD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1126527

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~7~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/18	43 07		3	19			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	14			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	22			3	OCT 9 7	36 13 22		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4/13 4	48 67	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA J EMFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 842220

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—5574

NAME: Emfield Eliza J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pr. K. 17 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 25, 1918	Mch 29, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Emfield. George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F 76 Pa. Inf. & E 21 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 June 1908	11 Aug. 1908	Reis ✓	30	13 Sept. 1916.	31 May 1913.
Inc	15	20 Sept. 1911	13 Jan. 1912				**E. E. M**
Reis.	25.	7. Nov. 1912.	31 May 1913				

Fees:

Died Nov. 19 1915 ✓ Accrued order dated Mar. 1, 1916 ✓

payable to widow Rachel A. Emfield.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to: R. #1. Altoona. Pa.

Died: 11/~~23~~ 19/15

Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1915

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. G. R.

Home: Bellwood Pa. R. I

6—681

NAME: Eliza J Emfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842220

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/16	32 50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: George Emfield

Certificate No. 76820

Last paid to: 7/4/08 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	MAR 24		38 33	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	23 6	10 40 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/21	3 33		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	6/9 4	49 75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

17/4

NAME: Emfield, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76820	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. F 96 Pa.

Disability: G.s.wd. rt. Lung.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 May 1879	30 June 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 GR. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Emfield, Rachel A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804,121	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Priv F 76th Pennsylvania Inf and E 21st Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 6, 1915	March 1, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 13, 1918 | Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1916

6—679

NAME: George Emfield

Certificate No. 76820

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

1774

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel A. Emfield

Certificate No. 804.121

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	MAR 24	11 20 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	86		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emfield, Solomon

(3—P. A. 1.)

109,595

Certificate No. 387524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6. 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. K-17-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~29~~	~~2 June 10~~	~~7 July 10~~				
Reis	30	31 May 12	24 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918 3-885

Remarks:

Died Jany 10 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1918

payable to widow Eliza J.

Basil Ohio

Former Roll No. Cw APR 4 1918 ORIGINAL Jw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emfield Solomon

(3—P. A. 1.)

109.595

Certificate No. 387524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Co. K. 17 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	21 Nov. 06	10 Jany 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 567

Home:

6—681

NAME: Solomon Emfield

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 387,524

17 Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910 ~~Rate: [illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 109.595

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 17	60 91.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90 R		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4.	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4/11/16	37.		2				2				2		
	3	10	58 30		3	4	90		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	"	60		4	4	90			GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon Emfield

Certificate No. 387524

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 109.595

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emge Adam

Certificate No. 563347	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 63 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	Oct 21, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 6.1926 | Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks: Lttr

OCT 29 1924

NAME: Emge Adam

10038 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563347	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Special Act~~

Service: P. G. 63 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	12 Mch 1908	31 Mch 1908	Reis	25	Nov 26 1915	Feb 10' 1916
					30	Oct 4. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dunlap Ia

Former Roll No. 9-037 A J

Home:

NAME ADAM EMGE

Certificate No. 563347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	30 - 16.93 4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Adam Emge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 563347

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~75~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	2/25 4	72 27	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	72		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		132		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: EMGE CHARLES F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,209,881 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. B, 12th. Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept. 12, 1921	October 9, 1922				

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co. Attys. NOV 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 18 1922

6—681

NAME: Emge. Sabina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364718 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Emge

Service: Corp B 74 Pa. Inf & Pvt. U.S. Sig. Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			17 Feb 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31. 1912

Bureau notified: Feb. 2. 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164 A. J

6—679

NAME: CHARLES F. EMGE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,881

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/3	Fee 191		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sabina Emge

Certificate No. 364-718

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Emgee Christian

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Feb. 1907~~	~~5 July 1907~~
11	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Jan. 1913~~
Inc	20	14 May 1913	28 June 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	24	14 May 1918	28 June 1913 E. E. M

Fees:

Died Aug. 7, 1917 **Reimbursement order dated** Mar. 14, 1918.
payable to Peter Emgee

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Pittsburgh, Pa.
8369 Frankstown Ave.

Died: Aug. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1917

Remarks: ~~Check No. 5196815 Dated OCT 4 1917~~ Canceled.

MAR 25 1918

Former Roll No. 494 A. J

Home: 8214 Frankstown Av, Pittsburg, Pa.

NAME: Emgee Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. " G 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	30 July 1907	18 Jan. 1908
Reiss	~~15~~	27 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	July 26, 1915	DEC 7. 1915
	[illegible]	July 26, 1920	S.
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk.~~ June 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 362 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Emgee

Certificate No. 1112412

Last paid to: 7/4/01-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3	23	25^{80}		3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4 4/10	78^{93}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48.		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7/8-6 4	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	APR 3		22^{67}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	60		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	Inc ✓ GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4.				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—581

NAME: Peter Emgee

Certificate No. 1073065

Last paid to: 1/4/08-8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ - 19 ~~37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4 4/10	46^{50} 8^{43} J.		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	20^{53}	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~133^{80}~~		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	57		4	~~Inc~~ GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	61^{32}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	106^{40}		4				4				4		

NAME: Emhart, John 95 (3—P. A. 1.) 401

Certificate No. 517.677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C, 27' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 8/09	Jan. 26/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emhart, Maria DEAD 214-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696.078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. C, 27' Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 3/10	Feb. 1/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 23-1916

Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1916

Remarks: /

Check No. 2923545 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 95 John Emhart

Certificate No. 517,677

Last paid to: 401 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	38.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	29-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-31-09 Paid

Widow. maria

Accrued Order 2-1-10.

6—681

NAME: 214-K. Maria Emhart

DEAD

Certificate No. 696,078

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: A.V. Wooters $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	12.40 atty-10.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Ferron~~ now Emhoff Annie C. **1225** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534859 | ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ DEPT. RELATIVES | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Leo P Ferron

MOTHER

Service: Co L 3 Nebr Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Jan 1899	6 June 1902
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: Council Bluffs Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-631

2300 - D.S. 6" [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Emhoff Marie F. E. Dead **7027** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641091 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Robert Emhoff

Service: Co. G. 8 and M. 16. Pa. Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Sep. 07	3 Apr. 08.
Reis	8	23 Sep. 07	Dec 5, 1912

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
(In lieu)		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30-15 3-1081

Bureau notified: April 20-15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7618

6—679

NAME: Annie C Ferron now Emhoff

Certificate No. 534859

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	~~[illegible]~~ 2 86		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	17	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Marie F. E. Emhoff

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 641091

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	2 m. [illegible] 4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emhoff Robert (Dec'd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778 171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.

Service: Pv. G. 8" and M. 16" Pa. V Cv. 16.518.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rest~~ Ris.	15	78 Feb. 07	3 Apr. 08				
		To end Sep. 10-07	-date of death.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 10/07. (3-798.)

Bureau notified: Oct 14/07 - N.L.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.042 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Emhuff Archey Deceased 6210 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 602674.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P G 140 Ills.

Guardian: John. H. Kamman

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1906.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	5 Jan 06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clarence	17 Feb 1902	19 June 14

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: End'g Pay't - Dropped JUL 17 1914 Legal Limitation

Former Roll No. 5660.

6—678

NAME: Robert Emhoff (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 778 171.

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/20	22.10	1912.	1	DETROIT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Archey Emhuff. Deceased.

Certificate No. 602674.

Last paid to:

Rate 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	REPORT FILED 13	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REPORT FILED 12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	13	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	21	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3	9/11	21 47		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	42		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

Pending. to John W. Kamman Gdn

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Emich, Charl es N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 391 398.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. B Pur Legion Md V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate (Special Act)
	50 72	July 2, 1918 June 12 1920	Sept. 17, 1918 c
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 17, 1924 D
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 23, 1926

✓Died apr. 1. 1930

Accrued order dated MAY 28 1930

Payable to widow Anna M. Emich

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died apr. 1, 1930 | Reported APR 1 1 1930

Remarks: Reissue to ck correct commencement of increase.

5511 Gwynn Oak Ave.
Baltimore
Md.

JAN 6 1927

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMICH, CHARLES N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391398

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B. Pur. Legion Md. Vol. Inf.

~~CIVIL WAR.~~
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~NOV 14 1907~~	NOV 13 1907
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 16 1912~~	JUL 1 8 1912
REISSUE	72	June 12-1920	OCT 5 1921 c

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Mch 11-1915~~	april 24-1915
	~~30~~	~~Mch 11-1920~~	T
	~~40~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
REISSUE	~~50~~	~~July 2-1918~~	~~Sept 17-1918~~
REISSUE	72	~~Sept 24-1920~~	OCT 21 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No. 12094 OCT 20 1920

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES N EMICH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 391398

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	D				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	13 - 84				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

D 6 90

To date of death
4 90

6—6571

NAME:
CHARLES N. EMICH

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR.~~
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 391398

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 [redacted]

Rate ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ —

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	28-
1908.	1	5	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5-	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7/29 4	36 280
	3	5	54
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	5	70.60 T
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	10/4 4	116 80
	4	4	150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	201 33
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	10/19 4	216 74 80
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	13	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	H 4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emich, Martha Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 302,651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Emich

Service: Pri. "B" 8th Md. Vol. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Sept. 1890	9 Sept. 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-118 SEP 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4242 OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: EMICH, ROBERT G. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 30,998

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Martha Emich

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 302,651

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6.30			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	58^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—577

NAME: Emich, Robert G (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30998

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord Seaman USS Alleghany & Iroquois

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	28 Feb 1906	21 Apr 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Aug 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 1 7 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3353

Home: [illegible] Central Br. Oct. 21-1907

6—677

NAME: Emich, Susan R. DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wesley D. Emich

Service: Sgt C 9 Md Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 24 1909	MAY 18 1909
*REISSUE.	12	MAR 24 1909	NOV 20 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd. L. T. Odend'hal 6/10/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

* Remarks: [illegible] 1911 [illegible] Susan R. Emich

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Robert G Emich **Act of June 27, 1890**

Certificate No. 30998

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3353

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	CH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	CH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	CH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16 15	C. H. CH H		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	CH H		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	CH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	CH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	CH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	CH H		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Susan R. Emich **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 681628

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	×	×	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	28		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

EMICH, WESLEY D.

Certificate No. 610473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Sergt L - 9th Md. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 12 1907	APR 4 1907				

Fees:

118 So Calhoun St.
Balto. Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21 1909

Bureau notified: Apr 7 1909 3-778

Remarks:

Died MAR 21 1909. Accrued order dated MAY 18 1909

payable to widow ..... Susan B. .... E.

Former Roll No. 12919 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emick, Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764990

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mch. 1907	6 Apr 1907				
"	15^{50}	29. May 1912	8. Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/14

Bureau notified: APR 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WESLEY D. EMICH

Certificate No. 610473

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @12. Ack 6/27/9

Rate: 28.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	5 87	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Susan B $12 in full 6/1/09
Ctf not Surn

NAME: Jacob Emich

Certificate No. 764990

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -8.

Rate: ~~12.~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	3 87		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	3/21 4	25 08/50 46 –		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	~~1~~	~~46 50~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	*GROUP 1*			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

4/6

NAME: Emick, John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486339 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. C 27" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	14 Apl 1910	3 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus MAR 23 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 698 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emick John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486,339 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Civil War. ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Pri. C. 27 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	24	April 14, 1910	May 3, 1910				
REISSUE.	25	10 June 1912	DEC 12 1913				
	30	20 June 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Nov. 5, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Jan-11 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 3 - 1047

Remarks: *Check *7147640 for $75 dated 3/4/15 made payable Treas. C. H 3/13/15

Former Roll No.

Home: C. H 3/17/15

6—681

NAME: John B. Emick SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 486339

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 25 1911 to Columbus			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		no fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	80 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John B. Emick

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Civil War. Special~~ Act.

Certificate No. 486339

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: = 25 C. H

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	*		75 C.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75- C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75- CH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	75-CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	72 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14	H W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 13	72 17 78		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	75-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	75-C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dis 1/9/15	75- V		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emick John P.

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

106,956

Certificate No. 486.339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. C 27 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss.	24	14 Apr. 1910	3 May 10				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

TRANS' FROM [illegible] 11

Transferred from:

COMPS. ORDER OF

PD. @ $24 to 4 Feb 11

Transferred to: Washington BC 11/4/12

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 6 – 1912

Remarks: Roseburg Oreg 2/23-12

DISCHARGED 11 May 11

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Emick, Uriah N

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 687568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr B 17" Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~29 Sept 1910~~	15 Oct 1910	INCREASE	30	Sept 24 1915	Nov 8 1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	29 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1176. JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John P. Emick **SPECIAL ACT** D. H. Certificate No. 486. 339

Last paid to: 24-/ 4 Feb 11 Rate: 24- Remarks: 106.956 DISCHARGED 11 may 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	24 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72 address Roseburg Oregon 7/26		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans. to			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Comr's order of		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Uriah H. Emick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 687568

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	28 4	75 6 67		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	M for		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	7/1/27 dept of [illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	39 50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emick, Uriah H.

Certificate No. 687.568

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. B. 17th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Jan. 1891	30 Nov. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1176 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Emig Alexander

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 937687

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 200 Pa Inf

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23 1929

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

4 65

NAME: Uriah H. Emick

Certificate No. 687.568

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ALEXANDER EMIG

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 937687

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		~~4 65~~		CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Emig, Alexander **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** 22 (3—P. A. 1.) 27

Certificate No. 937,687 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H, 200th Pa. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~ 30	~~Dec. 26/08~~	Jan. 14/09		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	May 23/12	Nov 15/12	Inc.	19	Apr 16. 1915	Dec 26. 1918
					32	June 10. 1918	26

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emig Levi ~~3402~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 6778

Certificate No. 947780 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv D. 25 Mich Vol Inf ~~24.198~~ 49283

Disability: S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	30 April 07	Inc.	30	Oct 10-1914	Dec 14-1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Oct 09~~	10 Nov 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 14 1912				

Fees: S

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1919 3-388

Remarks:

MAY 17 1919

Died Mar 12 1919 Accrued order dated

26 payable to widow Lucinda Emig

MAY 26 1919

1137 Division St.
Kalamazoo
Mich

6160

Former Roll No. 10.945. N.L.

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: 22 Alexander Emig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 937,687

Last paid to: 27

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15^50~~: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	25^{60}
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	10	86
	3	6	86.
	4	7	86

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	86
	2	6	86
	3	16	86
	4	6	86
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7 1/18	36 18^{28}
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1916.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1917.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1918.	1	4	46^{52}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	12 4	29^{78} 46
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	9/6 5	228^{30}
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—661

NAME: Levi Emig

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 947.780

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: @ ~~8-12-15~~ ~~24~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	15	38.13
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	40^{60}
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	17	102^{60}
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 10^{80} J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	DEAD	
	3	4/9/19	12
	4		96
		GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emig, Lucinda

Certificate No. 868537

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pt D 25 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 14-1923

Reported: OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Emig Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pr. D. 25 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 28. 1919	May 17, 1919

$10 George E. Foote.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
6/9/19		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919

6—679

NAME LUCINDA EMIG

Certificate No.

Fees 868537

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

NAME: *Lucinda Emig*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *868,537*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF APRIL 19th 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		*Fee. 7*	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	55		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Emig Mary E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
385139	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George S

Service
Pt F 130 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 7, 1929

Reported APR 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Emig, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

39030

Certificate No.		Law:
385,139	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
George S.

Service:
Pr. F, 130 Pa.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or	8	29 July 90	27 Oct. 93

increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

REISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, 3 Apr 1915

From:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1450 Arch St., Berkeley, Cal.

Former Roll No. 33/10 - 48/11 - 56/3

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME	MARY E EMIG	Act May 23,1928
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	385139	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
		GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						APR 10 1929

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8674

NAME: Mary E. Emig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 385,139

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~36~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/1	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emig Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

11419

Certificate No. 478088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I F 3 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb 07	18 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 June 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JL 9416

Home: Columbus 306 Brown

681

NAME: Emig, Nickolaus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I B 149 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 July 1908~~	11 Aug 1908	Reis	~~16~~	~~26 June 1912~~	
				✓	20	24 June 1916	
					~~24~~	~~24 June~~ 1921	8 May 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:
Died Oct. 3. 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 22 1917
payable to Henry Emig
~~1105 La Salle St.~~
Belleville, Ill.

Died: Oct. 3, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5197726 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1550b(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Emig

Certificate No. 478088

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 17 Rate: 20 $

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 60 28	6 60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nickolaus Emig 6481 B

Certificate No. 1040442

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12 16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7"	NT		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	ABW		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	Inc. 5	49 33		3				3				3		
	4	11/19	34 60		4	17	NDB		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	ASW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	6/3 4	37 07		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	48		3	4	60		3	Inc.✓			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	DEC	11	60	1922.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	48		2		$		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	48		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emig, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

84

Certificate No. 197526 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William

Service: F. D. 201 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 10 1874	Oct 25 1882
	12	Mar 19 1886	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18 - 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

6—679

NAME: Emig, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432,960 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: P D 127 Pa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	24 Mar 94	30 Oct 96
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8018

OCT 31 1916

NAME: 84 Sarah Emig

Certificate No. 197526

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~ ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Emig 3703 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432960

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	[illegible]		4	NOV 49	36 693		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emig Sophia L. Dead ~~14,550~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 247,070 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr C 107 O V I

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Oct 1879	30 Aug 1888
	12	19 Mch 1886	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1917 Bureau notified: Letter JUN 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4424926 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~215~~

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Emigh Abraham 10735 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970315 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. C 54 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb 07	21 May 07				
Inc	20	26 Oct 10	4 Nov 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Dec 10 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Margaret Widow Order Com'r. 3/23/11

Former Roll No. Act 10735 Home: Knox

6—661

NAME: Sophia L Emig **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~14,530~~

Certificate No. 247,070

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	1/16/17 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham Emigh

Certificate No. 970315

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @12 Rate: 15.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4/26	I	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24/6/14 7	40		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	33	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
1	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emigh, Eli

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317.984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. F 110 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 May 1906	29 June 1906
Reis	15	21 Apl. 1911	9 May 1911
elease	25	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912

Died Mar. 22 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 6, 1915
payable to widow Sarah D. Emigh J.
Weedsport, New York

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/22/15

Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1915

6—861

NAME: Emigh Emma J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 378.900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: 1 Lt. F. 2 Pa Prov. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	Jan 13 1893	June 26 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71

6—679

NAME: ~~Emigh~~ Eli Emigh

Certificate No. 317984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	14	43^{30}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7	45		4	29	65^{83}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9 8/30	14^{67}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		48

NAME: 37 Emma J. Emigh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 378.900

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51 51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	~~51~~ 58 47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emigh Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 4 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emigh Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 151 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~8 June 1907~~	Reis	22^{50}	23 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~29 June 1908~~	~~16 July 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 4 1915

Died: Feb 11. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 1205 W Monroe St
Bloomington Ill

Former Roll No. 14894 (ag)

Home: D H 4/28/15

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1915

Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Emigh

6211 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822769

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: DH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	3 90		2	7	NT		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	8	A M		3	16	67 50 DH		3		6		3				3		
	4	D	ABW		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	14	67 50 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	14	67 50 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2	16	67 50 DH		2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10	A M F		3	12	67 50 DH		3				3				3		
	4	10/8	60 83		4	8	NDB		4	12	67 50 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	2/10/18 42 JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	10	67 50 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	67 50		2	8	67 50 DH		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	13	67 50 DH		3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4			4	12	67 50 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	14	67 50 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F		2	4	67 50		2	13	67 50 DH		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	67 50		3	12	94 60 DH		3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	67 50		4	13	96 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emigh, George

Certificate No. 943159 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 205 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Nov. 26, 1923	Feb. 5, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 22. 1925 Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: 3. 108r (L)

Died July 22 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1925

Payable to widow Nancy Emigh

Martinsburg. Pa.

6—6572

NAME: Emigh, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943159 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 205 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~4~~ Apr 1907	Inc.	22.50	1 Mar 1913	31 July 1913
1	~~15.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~11~~ Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
Inc.	19	1 Mar 1913	31 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE EMIGH,

Certificate No. 943159

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY	c 20	49 82 4 50	4 72									
MARCH	7	4 50 22	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	13 45 60									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: George Emigh

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943159

Last paid to: 1/4 07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	15	78 80		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	2/21 4	24 97 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	AUG 14 4	14.35 46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	Inc. 60 85		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emigh, Jacob C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162285

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 12 Ind Cav

Disability: Ch diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	16 apl 1890	1 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 264

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emigh Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30327 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Abraham

Disability: P C 54 Pa I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Jan 11	23 Mch 11	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: 10 W C Penticost

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob C Emigh

Certificate No. 162285

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 4th Feb 6, 1911 REPORTED FEB 20 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Emigh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719362

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/4/1	12 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14,93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64,67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Emigh, Mary C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 437993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher Emigh

Service: Pvt. C 205 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Feb. 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 A. J

AUG 6 1917

NAME Emigh Nancy

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 966087

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt C 205 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 30 1925	Oct 8 1925 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 13, 1930

Reported FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary C. Emigh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 137333

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4 8/8	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Nancy Emigh

Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 966087

Fees ✓none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			8	4 30	4 30	4 30. 8 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			17-64	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Emigh, Roy

12

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sgt B 26 U.S.I.

Disability: Spear wd of R. buttock

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 16/01	Jan. 9/02				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Emigh Sarah L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 797319

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eli

Service Pt F 110 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 11. 1927

Reported NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 12 Roy Emigh

Certificate No. 1.036.086

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/1	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	9/19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	12/12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	28	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	25	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	3/16	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/1	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10/26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/26	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	29	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME SARAH L EMIGH

Certificate No.

Fees 797319

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

6—6374

Letter to Clr
3-1081
D 10/22

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Emigh, Sarah L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797,319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Eli Emigh

Service: Private Co F 110th New York Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 30, 1915	H October 6, 1915
Mc	20	May 7, 1917	May 29, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 A. W. Cook Atty. OCT 29 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1915

JUN 7 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emigh, Susan

Certificate No. 437157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Emigh

Service: Corp. C 205 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Jan. 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5-1908

Bureau notified: Mar 24-1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 A. J

6—679

NAME: Sarah L. Emigh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797.319

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	29	73^{60}		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	51^{20}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Susan Emigh

Certificate No. 437157

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Emile, Charles

Certificate No. 1075204

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 92 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died Date not given

Reported FEB 1[illegible] 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/17/25

Died Jany 6 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1925 payable to widow Maria Emile, Hollandale Miss.

NAME: ~~Orvasie, Emile~~ now known as Charles Emile (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1075204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co E. 92 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1903	27 Feb 1904	Inc.	23	28 May 1913	24 June 1913
Reis	12	4 ~~May~~ 1911	1 Augt 1911		30	28 May 1918	
"	17	Act of May 11, 1912 28 May 1912,	~~22~~ Jany 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hollandale Miss RE-ISSUE to correct name from Emile Orvasie

~~Box 75. Percy Miss~~

Former Roll No. 63

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES EMILE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1075204

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 CHECK									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 5									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Emile Orvasie now known as Charles Emile

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1075204

Last paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 41	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	64 20		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	Ins. 5	102 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emilio Luis F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1139525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt E - 54 Mass V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~17~~	~~25 July 07~~	28 Oct 07	INCREASE	25	Dec 22. 1914	Mch 13. 1915
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	AUG 28 1912		30	Dec 22. 1919	J.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emilton Charles N. 10126 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 31 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~23 Apr. 1907~~	-			
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1st Feby. 1912~~	~~28 Feby 1912~~				
Reis	21	21 May 1912	30 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11. 1916 Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1263236 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Woodbine Ia

Former Roll No. 9104 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 11 Luis F. Emilio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1139.575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/6	36	1915.	1	MAR 27 4	578 40	J. 1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	39 60		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	18	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9/23	53 27		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	26	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/19	36		3	4	57		3	4	75 102		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4		57		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles N Emilton

Certificate No. 994685

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 – 72

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~24~~ 21

Remarks: 13 MAY 1907 7 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/22	7 33		2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	17	53 33		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7 10	60 24 4 43		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emily, Abraham W.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscn A 11 Wis V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1907	12 June 1907		~~25~~	~~8 Jan 1913~~	}
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1918	} 24 July 1913
	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	4 Sept 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2. JUN 27 390

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emily Anthony

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 23 1913

45909 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. A 11 Wis.

Disability: Contused wd. of spine + res. dis. of cerebro spinal system + chr. diarr. + res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	28 June 1901	6 Jan. 1902				

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 1, 1914
payable to widow Mary Frances
La Crescent, Minn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25, 1913

Bureau notified: Dug Apr 25 1913

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 23 1913

Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ Com. of P.

Former Roll No. 14920

Home:

MAY 16 1914

6—681

NAME: Abraham W. Emily

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1107088

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4/26			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	9/27		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	41^{20} 22		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	Inc 1	4	79^{33}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	~~120~~		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anthony Emily

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 23, 1915

Certificate No. 238755

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	216	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	216		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	216		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	216		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	216	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	216		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	216		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	216		2	4	216		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	8	216		3		+		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	216		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	216	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	216		2	JUN	352^{80}		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	7	216		3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	216		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emily Daniel — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 — 10881 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392064S

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 13 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 07~~	6 Apl 07	"	30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	~~Feb 18 1913~~	Apr. 16-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Feb. 13-1918		Inc	72	Mar 28 1921	July 6 1922

Fees: None

Ending Apr 19 1921 date of death

Pay Mary E. Widow.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12-1921 — Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 10881

Home: Seymour — JUL 7 1922

6—681

NAME — (3—P. A. 5)

Emily, Elmer

ARMY NURSE

~~NAVY INVALID~~

Law: Army Nurse — Special Act.

Certificate No. 505796

Service Nurse, Medical Dept. U.S. Vols.

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	30	Oct.4,1921	DEC.6,1921

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Att Mich S S Home

Died April 15.1924 — Reported MAY 6 1924

Remarks: Wm.T.McGurrin,Gdn.,
Kent Co.Mich.Prob.Ct. 6/17/21.
Bond $ Ev.to G.A.O.July 1921.

NAME: Daniel Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 392064

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	29 80		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28 4	36 87 20		2	INC. 4	62 10		2	7/22	142 80		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **Emily Elmer.**

Army Nurse

Special Act.

Certificate No. **505 796**

Fees

GROUP 1

Paid to Feb.4.1923.

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 30 ✓										
FEBRUARY		13 30 ✓										
MARCH	7/17-30	15 30 ✓										
APRIL	× ×	10 30 ✓										
MAY	× ×	30										
JUNE	× ×											
JULY	8/21-120 ✓											
AUGUST	30-30 ✓											
SEPTEMBER	19 30 ✓											
OCTOBER	16 30 ✓											
NOVEMBER	13 30 ✓											
DECEMBER	20 30 ✓											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

NAME: Emily, George I.

Act of May 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695,621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of~~ [illegible]
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., B 10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~30 July, 1890~~	4 Jan., 1892	Rei.	~~25~~	~~4 June 1912~~	20 Mch. 1913
~~Rei.~~	~~15~~	~~25 July, 1911~~	11 Aug, 1911		30	12 July 1916	
"					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28. 1921 Letter to Amd 3/2-22

Bureau notified: D 1 MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb. 28 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1921
Payable to Frances E. Clogston

45 Sherland Ave.,
New Haven,
Conn.

Former Roll No. 11 BOSTON MASS. OCT 28 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emily, James

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 277033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: C K 59 Ind Inf

Disability: ~~Atrophy of L testicle, mal poisoning & res dis of digestive organs &~~ [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Sept 95	6 May 96		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rei.*	16	May 22 1912	May 10 - 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Feb 1 1916		Inc.	72	Aug. 10, 1922 R	Oct. 19, 1922

Fees: 24 Feb 1 1921 J.

*Benefit of former rates given

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

NOV 7 - 1922

Former Roll No. 9337

Home:

6—681

MAY 22 1916

NAME: **GEORGE I·EMILY,** *Act of May 11, 1912.* 8852 Certificate No. 695,621

Last paid to: M 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	39 90		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3 Inc	5	83 67		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/12	45. 90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	11/4	141 67		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James Emily **2311** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 277033

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	51		3	4	105		~~11~~	~~66~~	CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	105		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~70~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	GROUP 1.			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 N D B			2 5/23	4	6.50 51		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~[illegible]~~	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	117		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emily Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pri H. 13 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 23 1921 T	July 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1922

6—679

NAME: EMILY MARY FRANCES (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Anthony Emily

Service: Private, Co. "A" 11" Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 14,1913	May 1,1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	/	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1917

Remarks: ✓

Former Roll No.

MAY 16 1914

6—679

NAME: MARY E. EMILY

Certificate No. 915811

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		T	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/22	341.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2/ PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: MARY FRANCES EMILY

Certificate No. 774,736

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	*GROUP 1*			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	JUN 3	128 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		9/4
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily, Mary J. **39035** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648 863 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri Capt Mc Pherson's Co, 88 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	7 May 1908	20 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 R. W. Shoppell & Co, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: ~~Troutdale, Ore R.D. 2~~ ~~Kellogg Idaho~~

~~[illegible]~~ Latourell Falls Ore

~~1463 Georgia~~ ~~R F D 2 Troutdale, Or~~

Former Roll No. 3982 Head of Nebraska St - Portland Ore

6—679

NAME: Emily Webster L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~46159~~ 14821 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 206 153 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pri A. 11th Wis. Inf

Disability: Dis of spine res: prison life

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	Mar 10-1886	Apr 28-1886	Inc.	25	July 10 1915	OCT 12 1915
Reis	19	May 27, 1912	Jan 17, 1913		30	July 10 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15998

Home:

~~14821~~

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Emily

Act of Aug. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 648863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/19	{10 fr .80		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	26	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Webster L. Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ 19 $ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	57 .80		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	48		4	7/27 4	16 57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	48		4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	48 21.70	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	48.		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	48	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emily William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~46183~~ 14891

Certificate No. 356.040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A. 11th Wis.

Disability: Piles + malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	June 27-1888	July 16-1889	Inc.	30	30 Sept. 1912	JUN 11 1913
"	17	1 Dec 1909	21 Jan 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	May 20, 1912	SEP 12 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16082

Home:

14891

6—681

NAME: Emines Cayetano (3—P. A. 4.)

Father

Certificate No. 900.668

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Felipe Emines

Service: Pr. 7th Co. P. Scouts U. S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 7. 1919	June 1. 1921				

Fees: No fee

No title under
Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1921

Home:

6—682

NAME: William H. Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 356.040

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ / ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	18-9- 5	11 ~~73~~ 51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4 TF	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	30 67 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	48		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	31-3- 6	1 10 48	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Cayetano Emines Father Certificate No. 900.668

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/8	226 80		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	17	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eminger, Augustus J

102,850

Certificate No. 795,554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt - E - 93^d O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	28 May 07				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~26 July 11~~	3 Aug 11				
Reis	30	20 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D-3.

Remarks: Check No. 4990,217 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 54-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eminger Edward

83.005

Certificate No. 274495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. B. 35" O.V.I.

Disability: G.S.W. of rt thigh & pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	8	10 Mar 86	9 Apr 86				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/10 [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Augustus J Eminger of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 795 554

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 6 ~~15~~-~~20~~-30

Remarks: 102,850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	10.70		2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	46		3	11	51 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	R 94 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Eminger DECEASED

Certificate No. 274495

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 03.905 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eminger Emanuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 14, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 8124634 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: 1400 Orr Ave. Kittanning Pa.

6—681

NAME: Eminger, Emanuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt E 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Nov 1901	18 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 A G

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Eminger

Certificate No. 737357

Last paid to: 1/4/13 - *12

Rate: $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10	93 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Eminger

Certificate No. 737357

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

6—681

NAME: Emminger George (3—P. A. 1.)
104590

Certificate No. 761388 . ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

Service: Pr E 31 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~26 July 90~~	4 May 92				
Reiss	16	29 May 12	5 Mar 13				

Fees:

137 Franklin St,
Dayton O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 21 1916 (Gov. C.H.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emminger. Myrtle M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: John H. Emminger

Service: Pvt. E 10 Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			20 July 1903	Ilon W.	1 May 1898	25 Jan. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Harry R.		11 May 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 GR.

6—679

NAME: George Emminger

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 761388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: 104.590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~48~~		3	Ck. 73978			3	& Cancel			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	36.67 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Myrtle M. Emminger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556512

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 9

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	46		3	11	38.53		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	43.47		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emington Betsy Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

~~13,600~~

Certificate No. 608,189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry Jr.

Service: Pv 15" Indpt Batty O V L A

75-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Jany 1906	24 Apr 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			3 Jany 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25. 1919

Bureau notified: Letter JAN 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~25 8~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Eminhiser, William (3—P. A. 1.)

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 902044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 97 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15	19th Feb 1907	4 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 26-1908

Bureau notified: Sept 29-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 482 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Betsy Ann Emmington CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~13,600~~

Certificate No. 608,189

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	~~Day.~~	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: William Emmhiser

Certificate No. 902044

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12.

Rate: 15

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	49 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Eminhizer Abraham H.

Certificate No. 1191087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner, Co. B, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 26, 1920	July 26, 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter AUG 19 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 6 1921 6—681

PAYEE EMINHIZER CHARLES H FILE NO. SC.997698

FILE NO. 5-B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	OCT 23 1942	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **Abraham H. Eminhizer** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1191087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/19	123^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eminhizer, George W

Certificate No. 108086 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp A 45 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 21, 1923 R	May 18, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died May 10, 1928 Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks: OR

✓Died May 10 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1928

Payable to widow Elizabeth Eminhizer

R.F.D 1, Bellefonte, Pa

MAY 29 1923

NAME: Eminhizer George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 108086 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl A 45 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Nov. 1912~~	Inc	24	2 May 1913	11 July 1913
				✓ "	30	" " 1918	" E. R. M. "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W EMINHIZER

Certificate No. 108086

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.	16 80					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: George W. Eminhizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 108086

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/2	26 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 AUG 14	12 40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	84 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eminhizer, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Corp A 45 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 June 1904	14 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emison, Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Emison, John

Service: Pr A 3 Ky V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	6 Apr 1904
Dup.			11 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Reptd by C A Keith Lexingto M

Died: Mch 16-1913.

Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440

6—679

NAME: George W Eminhizer

Certificate No. 108086

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Anna E. Emison

MEXICAN WAR.

Insane

Certificate No. 13538

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Mary E. Cantrell Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	Grup 36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9 '14 [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 ✓	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emison Mattie ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 226236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas E Williamson

Service: Pvt K 4 Ark Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	R DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Amd	12	Feb 24-1917	Apl 6-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	1
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/16 —679

NAME: Emison William C ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 998

Certificate No. 1158572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Cpl L 159 Ind

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Org~~	~~10~~	~~27 May 99~~	~~23 Dec 09~~				
Inc.	20	24 AUG 1912	17 SEP 1912	~~SPECIAL ACT~~			
Reis	30	Oct 28-1920	Apl 14-1921				

Fees: None

None 9/17/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mattie Emison. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 222236

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/10	187 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Emison [redacted]

Certificate No. 1158572

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~10.20~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	60		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	60		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3 3	7	30		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4			53	4	7	53 33		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60	C	2	4 5	60 62.00		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
1252 33/4	4	1/4/10	1252 33		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Emken, Henry (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 613711

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: Pr Band 11th U.S. Cav

Guardian: Ralph M. Ryon, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Oct 1905	10 Oct 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Oct 1905~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~
Margaret M.	〃	11 May 1917

Fees: Ends Payment - Reported + Dropped DEC 22 1914

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Remarks: Platte Centre - Nebraska -

Former Roll No. 1472

6—678

NAME Emken, Isabella (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 444585

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 13 and I 6 N Y V H A

8—3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 23, 1927

Reported JAN 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Emken **MINOR** Certificate No. 676411

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: [illegible] SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28	APR	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	43 67 ok		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	3 73	c—		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	12/21	3 73		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ISABELLA EMKEN

Certificate No.

Fees 444585

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

NAME: Emken, Isabella 38990 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444,585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. B, 13 & I 6 N.Y.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Dec. 91	15 May 97
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending. date when care & custody ceased
Charles H.	11 Dec. 91	3 Jan 93
Margaret A. E.	"	12 Jan 1900
George W. R.	"	10 Mar. 1902
Nina L.	"	31 Mar. 1907

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Montavilla, Or.

Former Roll No. 35/7 - 47/14 - 49/11

6—679

NAME: Emlan Zebulon (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 783463 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. C 98 N.Y.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 May 1891	21 June 1892				
Reis	15	8 July 1910	17 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropd APR 20 1914 C.O. 4/15/14 - Desertion

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Isabella Emken Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 444,585

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~-~~25~~-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	~~30~~ 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ~~Emlaw~~ Zebulon Emlaw

Certificate No. 783463

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36 11/11.	8 60		4				4				4				4				4		4/17

NAME: Emlaw, Elizebeth 6884 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709,771

ARMY WIDOW.

In ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Miner J Emlaw. 77744

Service: Pr H 3 Mich V Inf and 137 Co 2 Btu V R C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 1st, 1910	Oct 7, 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: $10. R W Shoppell and Co

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emlaw Isaac [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. C. 10th Mich V. Cavy

Disability: Dis of lungs & legs from typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	30	28 Mar 88	4 Aug 88				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 28-1913.

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 251

Home: D. H.

6—631

NAME: Elizebeth Emlaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 709711

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	$10 - RW Shoppell &Co			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/24	36 -		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Isaac Emlaw

Civil War.

Certificate No. 208659

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 165-75 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90 D		4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	90 D	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	90 D		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90 D		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Emlaw Miner J. **DEAD** 7042

Certificate No. 10214 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv H. 3" Mich Vol Inf

Disability: Loss of left arm above elbow

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	46	2 Mar 03	6 May 03				
Acc'd			Oct 7-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 17-10 (3-798) 7/21

Bureau notified: July 23/1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8414

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Emlay, Mary J. 39036

Certificate No. 633456 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Muscn Band 1" Mich V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	7 May 1907	31 Oct 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc	20	Mar 26-1917	May 1-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oakland, Cal - ~~690~~ 25th St.

702

Former Roll No. 3418 MAY 9 1917

6—679

NAME: Minier J. Emlaw

Certificate No. 10-214

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 46-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	138	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	113^{47}		3	to May 17-10			3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Elizabeth			4	Wid			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Emlay

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 633456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	54^{18}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emlen Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 298

Certificate No. 585803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Pt. C. 1 N. J. Cav

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 16-1904	Jan 17-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/2 1922 Reimbursement order dated 3-14-23

payable to Martha M. Doyle

MAR 21 1923

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Emlen, Thomas J.

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Saddler C. 1 N. J. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 1907	14 June 1907		25	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913
	15	9 Nov 1911	17 Nov 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 / JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 298 Rachel Emlen ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 585803

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4/4	59		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	20 4	14,93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/21	

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Emlen ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1096255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26 9	20		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10	44.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	8/3/20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emley, David E   **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**   (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539204 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt E 2" Ohio V H Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	18 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907		21.50	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
	15	2 June 1910	14 June 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died 9/19 1913 Accrued order dated 11/24/13
payable to widow Syrena Emley

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Sep, 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME   (3—P. A. 2a)
Emley Elizabeth C

Certificate No. 751918 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Howard

Service
Pt D 23 N J Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 13. 1925
Reported DEC 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: David E Emley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 539204

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 +521 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	10 13		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	DIED	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	17/21/13	32 97	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

19 Sep, 1913

Ascd

REPORTED OCT 10 1913

NAME ELIZABETH C EMLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 751918

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

Let to P.M. 12/9.

NAME: Emley Elizabeth C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75'1918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Howard Emley

Service: Pvt. D. 23" N. J. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 19, 1912	JAN 18, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 18-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917

6—679

NAME

Emley Emma D

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 16 758

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Edward C

Service

Actg Masters Mate USN

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 2, 1927

Reported JAN 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH C. EMLEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 751918

Last paid to: 751918 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2/25/13	42/42 Fee		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 4/30 46.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EMMA D EMLEY

Certificate No. 16758

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Emley Emma D (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 16758 J' | NAVY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Edward C

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 Jan 1902	1 Nov 1904

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14382

6—676

NAME: Emley Francis H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603330 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr B 12 63 } O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1SS	12	3 Mar 06	20 Apr 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
is.	18	20 Mar 12	22 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	21 June 13	21 July 13				
	30	21 June 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma D Emley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
382

Certificate No. 76758

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: 14382

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dr Francis H Emley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
t of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 663330

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~4~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	12[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	56.80		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	5	68.60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emley George O. **17056** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. L - 1 N. J. Vol. Cav.
Priv 243 1 Battn V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907				
Inc.	15	27 Sep. 1909	16 Oct. 1909				
5/11 Reis	25	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17' 1912 Com

Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1913

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~
Cookstown - New Jersey.

Former Roll No. 83/10 - 71/5 - 6292

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emley Howard ~~1957~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D. 23 N. J.

Disability: Dis of head & total dfness lft ear following typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Aug 1888	15 Jan 1890				
Reg't & Reis	15½	1 June. 1912	18 Jan. 1913				
Ending		Aug. 1. 1912. date of death					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: Sept. 3, 1912.

Remarks: Deep Creek, Wash P. 1

Former Roll No. 508/13 - 212/5

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P. Emley

Certificate No. 681500

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~42~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	17^{53}		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12	79^{67}		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42^{70}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Emley Howard

Certificate No. 461848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	Died Aug 1, 1912		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	36 ✓		2	Rest & Rels. Dated 18 Jan 1913			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	3/6 GROUP 3	9^{32}		3	Paid to Elizabeth C. wid			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Emley, Isaac M

~~MAY 11 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 369978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: Cpl Ka 125" Ill V I & K 8" V R C

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~22 Sept 1909~~	6 Jan 1910	Inc	~~30~~	~~Sept 16, 1913~~	Dec 19, 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Reis.	40	Apr 5, 1916	Apr 27, 1916
	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov 8, 1920	Nov 27, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka. Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/23. 1922 accrued order dated 3-23-23

payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. 502 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

APR 2 1923

6—681

NAME

Emley, John

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.: 313 057

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 82 Ind

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jul 5 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 18. 1923

Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Death reported by P. M.

Died Sept 17 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 3 1924

payable to widow Eva M. Emley

R. 1.

Seymour,

Ind.

NAME: Isaac M Emley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 569978

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: …CIAL ACT ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 28 R	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			~~2~~	4 11	90 96 67		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	120.		3	4	151.		3		48		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	73 50	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	213 87	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		49 30	1914.	1	17 4	27 60 77	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN EMLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 313057

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		R 33 60										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: Emley John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~1910~~

Certificate No. 313057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P B 82 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Rheum and Neuralgia Res Irritable Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 96~~	17 Mch 97	INCREASE	30	Mch. 18-1913	Mch. 14-1914
	~~17~~	~~22 July 08~~	23 Sept 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	2 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	July 5-1921	Dec. 2-1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9313

Home:

6—681

NAME Emley, Lydia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 482113

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Havens

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt D 23 & E 40 N J Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 30. 1928

Reported APR 11 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/30/28

Reimbursement order dated 6/16/28

payable to Mary A Emley
New Egypt N.J.

NAME John Emley | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 313057

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~N.N. XX. 30 40~~ 50 | Remarks: (72) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51 63		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	137 7	36 51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	D. 10 4	150 8727		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4 28	72 81 38		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1			4				4		

NAME LYDIA EMLEY

Certificate No. 482113

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-27 =						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to L.
3-10'1
4/11

NAME: Embey Lydia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482113

ARMY-WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Charles Havens

Service: Pri D. 23rd & E. 40th N.J. Inf.

76.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Anl	20	Oct 6-1916	Jan 16-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Emley, Mary

[illegible]
JAN 13 1913

85097

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri F. 6 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Dec 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Nov 6-1912

Remarks:

[illegible]
JAN 13 1913

Former Roll No. 5103

6—679

NAME: Lydia Emley FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 482113.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	2/2/18	263^{33}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Emley

[illegible]

Certificate No. 602183

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: JAN 13 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1917.	1	Chk Cancelled		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:
Emley, Sarah

DEAD

318

(3—P.A.2)

Certificate No. 572669	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Joseph

Service:
Pt. D 144 Pa + 46 Co 2 Battn V. R. C.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 29-1903	May 14-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fees:						

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 356656 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

NAME
Emley, Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 930883	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Isaac M

Service
Corp A 125 Reg Ill Inf & K 8 Reg V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 19 1922	Mar 23 1923			

Died Feb. 25. 1923
Reported OCT 2 9 1923

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME: 318 Sarah Emley	DEAD		**Certificate No.** 572669
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909	**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20	**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME	Sarah E. Emley	
Certificate No.	930883	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	None	
	A	GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	D											
APRIL		M.E. 114 to P.M. Ark City Kan										
MAY					10/22/23							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												Letter P.M.
NOVEMBER												3-1071
DECEMBER												10/29

NAME: Emley Syrena (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 767215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David E. Emley

Service: Pri E. 2 Ohio Hy Arty

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 26-1913	NOV 24 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 J. H. Berkshire

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ochiltree
Kaus

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emling Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Emling

Service: Pvt. F 169 Pa. Inf.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Increased to $12.00 per month from~~ April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			2 Oct. 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk~~ Mch. 10, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 A. J.

NOV 11 1919

NAME: Syrena Emley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 767215

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	15 20 [illegible]		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barbara Emling Certificate No. 307541

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	NOV 15 4	6.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emling, Catherine 20755 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 516, 543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp B 56 OVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Dec 95	17 July 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Nov 1908 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

NAME: Emling Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 584.061

ARMY WIDOW.

~~ACT OF MAY . 1920~~

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Emling Theobald

Service: Pt. A. 1st U.S. R6 Mo. V. Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Dec. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 396

6—679

NAME: Catherine Emling 20755

Certificate No. 516543

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Emling

Certificate No. 584061

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/28	

NAME
Emling Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 768246

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John.

Service
Pt. L 4" & Co. L 9" N. Y. C.

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 6. 1924

Reported JUL 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emling Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P L 4 and Co L 9 NY Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 19 1913	19 Dec 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee George R Downs

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH EMLING

Certificate No.

Fees 768246

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

Letter to Bu
3-1071
7/17

NAME: Elizabeth Emling

Certificate No. 768246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/3/14	18✓	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emling John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. L 4 & 9 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 Feb. 1908	7 Apr. 1908				
Reis	24	18 June 1912	2 May 1913				
"	30	12 June 1917	2 May 1913				

Accrued order dated Dec. 19, 1913
payable to widow Elizabeth
241 East 11th st,
Erie, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/13

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emlott, Marcus L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 153296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. K, 7 Conn. Inf. 2d E, 21 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 Apr. 1907~~	19 Dec. 1907	Inc.	25	April 8. 1915	June 29. 1915
Reis.	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	12 Oct. 1912		30	April 8. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23. 1920 D-1

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Emling

Certificate No. 1145153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	17^{20}
	3	13	26
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	40
	3	5/14 4	114 72–
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	2/3/14	24^{80}
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	To date of death	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Marcus L. Emlott

Act of May 11, 1912 8051

Certificate No. 153,296

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ ~~5~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2	~~45~~ 68
1908.	1	7	36.
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36.
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2		
	3	10/28 7	36.24
	4	4	57.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4 7/12	57 11.20
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

682

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934